

JANUARY MEETING

The January meeting will be January 18 at 7:30 pm in the second floor meeting room of Wachovia Bank, Clemson, SC Highway 123

PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

Volume 9 No. 1 JANUARY 1995

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

If you are wondering why you're getting your newsletter from Newport News, Virginia, it is very simply "Gerrymandering!"

Dell Millar and a few of his "conspirators" elected me President using all sorts of political promises as "it's the easiest job in the Club - all you have to do is show up and the other officers will do all the work". Boy - did I fall for that one! Dell, with your smooth words I expect you to be running for at least Governor and maybe Senator for South Carolina very soon. Seriously folks we all owe **Dell and Judy Millar** a vote of thanks for the great leadership and work over the years - they deserve a well earned rest. **Judy** - I know you are the one that did the really hard work. The fact that we couldn't get any one to replace you right away indicates that everyone knew it was the most difficult job. All I can say is **Thank You very much** to both **Judy and Dell** - (and please - both of you - keep me out of trouble!?)

You note that the position of Editor is vacant - that's the bad news - the good news is that we actually have someone who is willing to do it. (Bless her!) I will place the name before the membership for a vote at the January meeting. Since we didn't have an Editor last meeting, I volunteered to mail out a newsletter. This newsletter is the result of the kindness of **Anne Sheriff**, our State Representative and my brother-in-law **Herman Geschwind** who took pity on me (both independently of each other) and sent me material. Since both had material of interest this issue is larger than usual.

Note that our membership is increasing. If you can help any of these new members please do. Obviously many people from all over the country have Pendleton District roots. Anne Sheriff has included material and order blanks for the forthcoming Heritage books for Oconee and Pickens County. These are both getting down to the wire. If you are interested in having your

family history published, please read the three pages on the Heritage books. One page shows a sample of the format desired. The Heritage Book Committee in Oconee and Pickens Counties are publishing the Heritage book. Please note that Genealogical (Pedigree) charts and tabular material cannot be accepted.

"REMEMBER"

You're not getting older, you're just getting better! Remember - old age is a privilege not granted to everyone !

Joe "All I have to do is show up" Looper

1995 DUES ARE NOW PAYABLE. PLEASE USE THE APPLICATION FORM ON THE BACK PAGE. BY PAYING NOW IT WILL INSURE YOU OF UNINTERRUPTED MAILINGS OF ANY PUBLICATIONS.

To all members: a note for your consideration

1. If possible **please send me your full legal name and address**. If you send the **full 9 digit ZIP** code it should help speed up delivery- ie: 23601-2215 rather than 23601. Your postman or postoffice can give you this number. In typing the mailing list I noted very few addresses had full ZIP codes. Your help would be greatly appreciated. Since we're all in the Genealogy game together, we're aware how difficult it is to locate female maiden surnames. Would it be too much to ask the ladies to include their maiden surnames as a middle name or am I being too chauvinistic? Please let me know.
2. How about sending us your **pedigree chart** ? (or as Robert Dodson reminds me constantly, your **lineage chart**.) 4, 5. Or 6 generations- it doesn't matter as long as it is a one page chart. If it is not complete just write "HELP ?" in the blanks. Some of our members may be able to help fill in the blanks. I'll try to see that all get published even if I have to subsidise it.
3. **Any ideas or suggestions** to make our newsletter **more useful** to our members is **most welcome**.

Joe "Bones" Looper

The Old Pendleton Dist. Chap. SCGS meets the third Wednesday as follows: JAN., FEB., MARCH, APRIL, JUNE, OCT. and NOV., at 7:30 PM in the second floor meeting room of Wachovia Bank in Clemson on US 123 with speakers and programs to be announced. The MAY meeting is scheduled as a work session the third Wednesday, 7:30 PM, at the Faith Clayton Family Research Room, Central Wesleyan College, Central, SC. The SEPTEMBER meeting is a covered dish dinner meeting for members and their guests held on SUNDAY, before the third Wednesday, at 6 PM. Traditionally this meeting is held at Keowee State Park, Hwy. 11, Salem, SC.

The chapter does not meet or publish a newsletter **JULY, AUGUST or DECEMBER.**

EDITORIAL POLICY: Old Pendleton District Chapter encourages members to submit queries, articles and one-page pedigree charts that are ready for printing. They may be sent to Judy Millar, 1255 Dyar Rd., Seneca, SC, 29678.

1995 OFFICERS: Joseph Looper, President; Robert Dodson, Vice President;

William C Whitten, Treasurer; Levinia Moore, Secretary; Vacant, Editor; Ann Sheriff, State Rep.

MOVING? Please send change of address to: Judy Millar, 1255 Dyar Rd., Seneca, SC 29678.

WELCOME TO NEW MEMBERS

NAME	RESARCHING	LOCATION
Sicotte, Nancy A. 2047 Byron Street Palo Alto, CA 94301	John Hamilton (1770 ?-1812) Martha Greer (1780-1872) James Greer (-1795)	Anderson Co.-Oconee Co. SC. Lincoln Co. TN Northern Ireland,Anderson Co.,SC
Dixon, Lynn-Marie 6549 S.E. Fern Ave. Portland, OR, 97206	Daniel Redding,John Zach Smith Gregory Clark(w/ Clarissa)(Rev Sldr) Michael K. Seay	Easley, S.C. Unknown - SC Unknown - SC
Hoyt, Patrica PO Box 11674 Prescott, Az 86304	Emma Osborn McDowell and othres See Querys for details.	Pickens and Oconee Cos. , SC
Conner, Mrs. Tennga S. 267 Lakeshore St. Dayton, TN, 37321-7102	James Ferguson (d.1848) Elisha Alexander (d. 1832) Nancy, wife of Elisha (a Grogan ?)	Glassy Mtn. area, Pickens Co. SC Crow Creek area, Pickens Co. SC Crow Creek area, Pickens Co. SC
Geschwind,Mary Looper 1714 Clarendon Drive Greensboro,NC 27410	Any "LOOPER COUSINS" Fom the first census to the ones born this week.(Joe L's #1 Sister)	Pickens,Oconee,Anderson counties and all surrounding counties in NC, SC, GA,TN.
McAlister,Vance B. 955 South 10th. St. El Centro, CA, 92243	No surnames given	
Pfeil, W. Edward 1222 Commerce St. Apt. 1802 Dallas, TX, 75202-4316	No surnames given	
Henderson, Robert H. 119 Pinewood Drive Greer, SC, 29651-5132	No surnames given	
Nettles, John E. 524 Feemster Lane Rock Hill, SC, 29730-9091	Parents of Lucinda Harris Parents of Sarah Cargle Spouse/Parents of William R. Berry	Union,SC (Elberton ?) Pickens County, SC Pickens County, SC

"FOLLOW ME"

Remember as you pass by
As you are, so once was I
And as I am, you soon will be
Prepare for death and follow me

The above found on many
Pickens County tombstones

"FOLLOW YOU ?"

To follow you I'm not content
Until I know which way you went

The sceptics reply

"Lord, help me to make my words sweet and tender
for tomorrow I may have to eat them!"

JWL

QUERIES

The following is from

Patricia Hoyt, PO Box 11674, Prescott AZ, 86304

I am looking for information on **Emma Osborn McDowell**, who was supposedly born in **Seneca, SC** (or possibly **Secona**), 10 January 1866. There are two possible names for her father: **John McDowell** or **Osborne McDowell**. He died in SC about 1866-67 from Civil War wounds. Her mother is also listed as being possibly a **Nancy or Malinda Osborne or Hudson**. Her mother remarried a **John Brown** from Oconee County, SC, sometime between 1867 and 1870. Her mother died and left **John Brown** with three steepchildren, **John B. McDowell, Mary P. McDowell** and **Emma O. McDowell**. Shortly thereafter, **John Brown** took the children to **Macon County, N.C.**, where they grew up and married. **Emma** married **William Logan Higdon** in **Ellijay Twp, Macon Co. NC**. I would like to be able to identify **who her parents, and possibly her grandparents were, and her place of birth in Pickens/Oconee Co.**

The following queries are from

Keith A. Merk, 34 Waccamaw Cir, Greenville, SC 29605

Seeking information on **William D. Arnold** b. 1784 NC d. June 23, 1854, **Garvin Township, SC**. Married **Susannah Gaines** b. August 13, 1786, **Culpepper County, VA**, d. 1857 **Garvin Township, SC**. D/o **Richard George Gaines**. They lived in **Abbeville and Laurens Counties near Donald, SC** before moving to **Garvin Township** before 1830.

Seeking information on **John Marshall Evette/Evatt** b. 1825, SC d. After 1870 **Eastatoe Township, SC**. and wife **Elesta Lavine Powell** b. 1823, SC d. After 1870 **Eastatoe Township SC**. Appears in 1850 and 1870 census in **Pickens Co.** And in **Hodges Township, Abbeville Co.** in 1860.

Seeking information on **John M. Hendricks** b. February 12, 1817 SC d. October 2, 1891, **Six Mile, SC**. And his wife **Rutha** b. March 6, 1820 d. October, 1901, **Six Mile, SC**. Both are **buried at Fairview Methodist near Easley in Anderson Co.** They appear in the **1870 census in the Brushy Creek Township in Anderson Co.**

Seeking information on **Garner Evans** b. 1795, SC d. 1885 SC. Married first **Sarah Martin** and second (after 1850) **Lucy Eleanor O'Bryant** b. 1822, SC d. After 1885, d/o **John O'Bryant** and widow of **Giles Chapman**.

NEW RECORDS FROM THE LDS

On the next three pages in the summer "News of the Family History Library". This was down loaded from Compuserve - it is available to anyone who has a computer with a modem. What should be of extreme interest is the new German acquisitions. Some of these have not been available until the opening of East Germany and Russia in recent years.

Since many people in the Walhalla community are of German descent, they should be of particular interest to them. Also explained are passport application and microfilm and microfilm policies. A catalog is available. You should check with your nearest LDS Family History Center for more details.

News of the Family History Library is published four times yearly by the Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. ISSN 1052-8644. Not available by subscription. General information about the hours and services of the Family History Library is available at 801-240-2331.

Comments are welcome. Please address them to Family History Library, ATTN: Editor, News of the Family History Library, 35 North West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150.

1994 CATALOG AVAILABLE

The 1994 Family History Library Catalog(TM) on microfiche is now available for sale to the public. The new catalog on microfiche features:

- An easier-to-read type font.
 - About six percent more catalog entries.
 - An improved layout that reduces the number of fiche by 14 percent from the 1993 catalog. This means the 1994 edition costs less.
- To order the catalog on microfiche, see "Microform Sales Policies," in the next column.

NEW CATALOG INSTRUCTIONS

A new booklet titled Using the Family History Library Catalog(TM) teaches about both the microfiche and FamilySearch(R) compact disc editions of the catalog. The instructions are shipped free with larger orders for the catalog or can be ordered separately for \$.75 from the Salt Lake Distribution Center (item number 30966).

NEW GERMAN ACQUISITIONS

German Pedigrees

Half a million German pedigrees, mostly dating from 1650 to 1850, are available on microfilm at the Family History Library and through family history centers. Many pedigrees are hundreds of pages long. The collection, titled Die Ahnenstammkartei des deutschen Volkes (The German Pedigree Card Index), includes:
- 638 index films (listed under Family History Library Catalog computer number 688651). This is a handwritten, phonetic index. It is on 2.7 million cards and arranged by the wife's married name.

- Over 600 pedigree films (listed under Family History Library Catalog computer number 677728).

A detailed introduction to the collection, written in German, appears on microfilm number 1,799,712, item 3. The Family History Library Catalog contains a briefer explanation in English.
Germans in Russia

Also available are 135 new microfilms about Germans in Russia. The German Protestant Church [Evangelische Kirche] of Russia was organized into several consistories and headquartered in St. Petersburg.

The new microfilms contain 274 volumes of the consistories' church record transcripts stored at the Russian State Historical Archives. These records are from German settlements in Ingermanland (the area near St. Petersburg), the Black Sea, Bessarabia, and the Crimea for the years 1833 to 1885. The films are listed in the Subject section of the Family History Library Catalog under

GERMANS - RUSSIA - CHURCH RECORDS AND REGISTERS

MICROFORM SALES POLICIES

The Family History Library and the Genealogical Society of Utah acquire microfilm and microfiche for use in our library and centers. We are not a sales organization, but where it is contractually permitted, we have at times sold microfilm to institutions. In order to ensure clarity and consistency on those few sales occasions, the Genealogical Society of Utah has recently clarified the microform sales policy:

Selling microform is not the purpose of the Genealogical Society of Utah. However, we will sell some microforms if the following conditions, and all conditions listed on the order forms and instructions, are met. We reserve the right to refuse any order.

Microfiche

The only microfiche that individuals or organizations can purchase are the International Genealogical Index(TM) and Family History Library Catalog. Orders must be received in the Microform Sales Unit (address below) on the correct order forms and must be prepaid.

- To order Family History Library Catalog fiche, use form number 31874.

- To order International Genealogical Index fiche, use form number 31791.

These forms are available from the Microform Sales Unit (address below) and from family history centers.

Microfilms

Copies of many microfilms in the Family History Library are available for purchase by archives, libraries, universities, and nonprofit genealogical and historical societies for the purpose of building their collections. Written permission from the record owner/custodian is normally required to purchase microfilms. Microfilms are not available for purchase by individuals.

Orders and Payment

All microform orders must be received in writing and must be prepaid by check. The Family History Library and family history centers are not allowed to accept orders or payment for the purchase of microforms. All orders, inquiries, and payment must be directed to:

Family History Department
ATTN: Microform Sales Unit
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

A CORRECTION

In the previous issue of the News of the Family History Library we printed an incorrect telephone number for GeneSys, the company that distributes FamilySearch to libraries and institutions. We apologize for this error. The correct number is 1-800-388-0266.

U.S. PASSPORT RECORDS

The Family History Library now has more than 2,150 microfilms of United States passport records from the National Archives and Department of State. These records are travel documents "attesting to the citizenship and identity of the bearer."

The first extant passport given to an individual is dated July 1796. Passports generally became more popular in the late 1840s. Until the outbreak of World War I in 1914, United States citizens were generally allowed to travel abroad without passports. After that, people of all walks of life used passports. By 1930 the United States government had issued over two and a half million passports. Between 1800 and 1929, the number of passports issued was as

follows:

1800 to 1909	457,200
1910 to 1919	384,000
1920 to 1929	1,828,000

Passport Applications

To receive a United States passport, a person submitted some proof of United States citizenship. This proof was usually a letter, affidavits of witnesses, and certificates from clerks or notaries. By 1888 separate application forms existed for native citizens, naturalized citizens, and derivative citizens.

Passport applications may contain information about the applicant's family status, birth date and place, residence, naturalization (if born in another country), and other biographical information. Twentieth century applications often include marriage and family information as well as dates, places, and names of ships used for travel.

Each passport application series is arranged chronologically. A number is assigned to most applications. For some years registers, but no actual applications, are available. To find a particular application, use the registers and indexes to identify the application date and number (where applicable).

Available Records

The microfilmed passport records, registers, and indexes are available at the Family History Library and through family history centers. The records are arranged in sets and listed in the Locality section of the Family History Library Catalog under UNITED STATES-EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION. Some of the more significant sets are listed below:

Registers and indexes

Dec. 1810	Passport registers	
to Oct. 1817		
Mar. 1834	Passport registers and indexes	
to Dec. 1865		
1860 to 1879	Card index to applications	
1880 to 1881	Card indexes to applications	
Jan. 1881	Book indexes to applications	
to Feb. 1906		
1906 to 1925	Card indexes to applications	
1907 to 1921	Card index to consular registrations	
1915 to 1924	Index to Jewish applications for emergency	passports

Applications

Oct. 1795	Letters of application for passports	
to Nov. 1812		
1817 to 1834	Bound copies of passports and some letters	Apr. 1833
to Dec. 1905	volume number	Passport applications arranged by
Jan. 1906	Passport applications arranged by	
to Mar. 1925	certificate numbers	
1941 to 1947	Applications for United States citizens in	German-occupied Europe

For applications for 1925 and later write to:

Passport Office
Department of State
1425 K Street, NW
Washington, D.C. 20520

		<u>Lemuel Austin PERRY</u>	
		Born ca 1780-1790	#4418
		Died ca 1847	
		Marr B/4 1814	
		<u>Ann AYERS</u>	
		Born ca 1775-1785	#2
		Died ca 1840-1850	
		--?-- HARRIS	
			#535
		--?-- --?--	
			#536
		<u>Middleton NALLY</u>	
		Born ca 1797	#541
		Died ca 1871	
		<u>Margaret WILSON</u>	
		Born ca 1791	#542
		--?-- CARGLE	
			#539
		--?-- --?--	
			#540
		--?-- BERRY	
			#7680
		--?-- --?--	
			#7681
		--?-- --?--	
			#7682
		--?-- --?--	
			#7683
		<u>John BOWEN</u>	
		Born 12 Jul 1771	#7684
		Died 20 Jul 1832	
		Marr 27 Jul 1793	
		<u>Martha (Patty) Hallum</u>	
		Born 14 Nov 1776	#7685
		Died 20 Aug 1857	
		--?-- HUNT	
		Marr B/4 1811	#7699
		--?-- --?--	
			#7700
		<u>Lemuel Anderson PERRY</u>	
		Born ca 1804-1814	#3
		in South Carolina	
		Marr Aft 8/15/1848	
		(Pre-nuptial Signed in County)	
		Died 16 May 1879	
		Easley, Pickens South Carolina	
		<u>Lucinda HARRIS</u>	
		Born ca 1820	#5
		Union, S.C.(Elbert County ?)	
		<u>Elbert Earle PERRY</u>	
		Born 18 Aug 1850	#36
		Georges Creek, Pickens, S.C.	
		Marr 7 Jan 1869	
		in Old Arnold Place	
		Died 8 Oct 1944	
		Georges Creek, Pickens, S.C.	
		<u>Robert Lee PERRY</u>	
		Born 25 Oct 1869	#38
		GEORGES CREEK; PICKENS COUNTY	
		Marr 18 Jun 1893	
		in HOME OF JIM GARRISON ?)	
		Died 9 Jan 1949	
		GEORGES CREEK, PICKENS COUNTY	
		<u>Joseph Cephus NALLEY</u>	
		Born ca 1823	#385
		in Pickens County, S.C.	
		Died	
		in Spartanburg County, S.C.	
		<u>Sarah (Sally) Frances NALLY</u>	
		Born 29 Nov 1852	#37
		Georges Creek, Pickens, S.C.	
		Died 1 Jul 1922	
		Emma Moss Hospital, G'ville, S.C.	
		<u>Sarah CARGLE</u>	
		Born ca 1824	#386
		Died ca 1868	
		in Pickens County, S.C.	
		<u>William R. BERRY</u>	
		Marr B/4 1851	#7666
		Pickens County, South Carolina	
		--?-- --?--	
			#7667
		--?-- --?--	
			#7668
		--?-- --?--	
			#7669
		<u>John BOWEN</u>	
		Born 31 Jul 1801	#7668
		Marr 8 Jan 1829	
		Died 4 Jun 1871	
		<u>Mary Elizabeth BOWEN</u>	
		Born 4 Mar 1854	#7655
		Died 7 Mar 1942	
		<u>Olive BERRY</u>	
		Born 29 May 1877	#39
		GEORGES CREEK, PICKENS COUNTY	
		Died 21 Aug 1959	
		GEORGES CREEK; PICKENS S.C.	
		<u>Elvira HUNT</u>	
		Born 17 Oct 1811	#7669
		Died 10 Mar 1900	
		<u>Submitted by:</u>	
		John E. Nettles	
		524 Feemster Lane	
		Rock Hill, SC 29730-9091	
		803-324-7848	

		<u>Lemuel Austin PERRY</u>	
		Born ca 1780-1790	#4418
		Died ca 1847	
		Marr B/4 1814	
		<u>Ann AYERS</u>	
		Born ca 1775-1785	#2
		Died ca 1840-1850	
		<u>Lemuel Anderson PERRY</u>	
		Born ca 1804-1814	#3
		in South Carolina	
		Marr Aft 8/15/1848	
		(Pre-nuptial Signed in County)	
		Died 16 May 1879	
		Easley, Pickens South Carolina	
		<u>Lucinda HARRIS</u>	
		Born ca 1820	#5
		Union, S.C.(Elbert County ?)	
		--?-- --?--	
		#536	
		<u>Elbert Earle PERRY</u>	
		Born 18 Aug 1850	#36
		Georges Creek, Pickens, S.C.	
		Marr 7 Jan 1869	
		in Old Arnold Place	
		Died 8 Oct 1944	
		Georges Creek, Pickens, S.C.	
		<u>Calvin Oscar PERRY</u>	
		Born 11 Jun 1872	#258
		in FLORIDA	
		Marr 28 Dec 1899	
		Died 3-Aug-1958	
		in SIMPSONVILLE, S.C.	
		<u>Sarah (Sally) Frances NALLY</u>	
		Born 29 Nov 1852	#37
		Georges Creek, Pickens, S.C.	
		Died 1 Jul 1922	
		Emma Moss Hospital, G'ville, S.C.	
		<u>Joseph Cephus NALLEY</u>	
		Born ca 1823	#385
		in Pickens County, S.C.	
		Died	
		in Spartanburg County, S.C.	
		<u>Sarah CARGLE</u>	
		Born ca 1824	#386
		Died ca 1868	
		in Pickens County, S.C.	
		--?-- --?--	
		#540	
		<u>Middleton NALLY</u>	
		Born ca 1797	#541
		Died ca 1871	
		<u>Margaret WILSON</u>	
		Born ca 1791	#542
		--?-- CARGLE	
		#539	
		<u>Ruby Frances PERRY</u>	
		Born 23 Mar 1905	#262
		Easley, Pickens County, South Carolina	
		Marr 5 Jun 1928	
		in EASLEY, S.C.	
		Spouse John Heyward NETTLES	
		<u>George WILLIMAN</u>	
		Born 22 Dec 1780	#3774
		Died 25 Oct 1844	
		<u>Elizabeth ROBERTSON</u>	
		#3775	
		<u>Abraham WILLIMAN</u>	
		Born ca 1812	#3776
		Sterling Grove, Greenville, SC	
		<u>Mary Elizabeth STEGALL</u>	
		#382	
		<u>William Henry WILLIMON</u>	
		Born ca 1841	#379
		in GREENVILLE, S.C.	
		Died ca ???	
		in BERE, S.C.	
		<u>Harriett Dorcas WILLIMON</u>	
		Born 31 Aug 1871	#259
		in BERE, S.C.	
		Died 22 Aug 1969	
		in HONEA PATH, S.C.	
		<u>Harriett SNYDER</u>	
		Born 30 Aug 1831	#380
		in GREENVILLE, S.C.	
		Died 18 Feb 1892	
		in GREENVILLE, S.C.	
		<u>Adam SNYDER</u>	
		Born ca 1790	#383
		in Pennsylvania	
		Marr 14 April 1814	
		Died 3 April 1874	
		in GREENVILLE, S.C.	
		<u>Mary Elizabeth FRYER</u>	
		Born ca 1798	#384
		in Pennsylvania	
		Died 29 Jan 1842	
		in GREENVILLE, S.C.	
		--?-- SNYDER	
		#3801	
		--?-- --?--	
		#3802	
		<u>Fanny HOLEMAN</u>	
		#3732	
		<u>Hensley STEGALL</u>	
		Died LWT:10 Jun 1826	#3731
		--?-- FRYER	
		#3807	
		--?-- --?--	
		#3808	

Submitted by:
 John E. Nettles
 524 Feemster Lane
 Rock Hill, SC 29730-9091
 803-324-7848

Announcing the
Forthcoming Book!

THE HERITAGE OF OCONEE COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA, VOL. 1

... "and departing leave behind us, footprints in the sands of time." So wrote Henry Wadsworth Longfellow in "Psalm of Life." But didn't he know how quickly those footprints are erased? Each of us is marching through time. What can we do to leave something behind?

HERE'S OUR SUGGESTION:

YOU AND YOUR FAMILY ARE IMPORTANT to the Oconee County Heritage Book Committee, so important that we cordially invite you to assist in the publication of our county history book!

ALL FAMILIES WITH RESIDENCE, FORMER RESIDENCE, OR ROOTS IN OCONEE COUNTY are asked to submit their family history to be published in 1995. **STORIES OF 500 WORDS AND ONE PICTURE WILL BE PRINTED FREE FOR EACH HOUSEHOLD. DEADLINE FOR RECEIPT OF THESE STORIES IS JANUARY 15, 1995.**

In addition, if your ancestors were in Oconee County by or before 1900, you may submit a free 500-word story and picture (one per household) which will be considered by the committee for publication.

DIRECTIONS:

1) Story to be **TYPEWRITTEN DOUBLE-SPACED*** on 8½ x 11 white bond paper (do not use onionskin) with **WORD COUNT, SOURCES, NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING STORY** at the end of your article (as shown on page 2). ***Call a Committee Member if you need assistance with writing or typing your story.**

2) It is best to submit black and white photos; however, we will accept **35mm color** or studio quality color prints. **NO PHOTOSTATS OR FADED POLAROIDS WILL BE PRINTED.** Identify your photos with a return address label, or print lightly on the back, including phone number. We make every effort to return your photo, but ask that you **NOT SEND ANY irreplaceable ones.** Please have copies made, and submit one of those. (Note: We will accept any size photo up to 8 x 10, but these will be reduced to 1 column width, unless you make additional payment as detailed in paragraph 4). We need you to write a concise caption for each photograph, limited to 8-10 words. Please

type this caption, at the bottom of the last page of your story.

3) **ENCLOSE A SELF-ADDRESSED STAMPED ENVELOPE FOR RETURN OF PICTURE.** Please make certain your envelope fits your picture, and that you include enough return postage!

4) In addition to the **free** 500 word story and photo, **EXTRA SPACE** is available in the book: 10¢ for each additional word, \$12.50 for additional photos or additional 1 column wide block of photo space.

5) You are invited to order a copy of the new book now. **ONLY THOSE WHO ORDER AND PAY IN ADVANCE ARE ASSURED OF OBTAINING ONE!** Deadline for book orders is **JANUARY 15, 1995.**

6) **ALL STORIES, PICTURES AND BOOK ORDERS MUST BE RECEIVED BY JANUARY 15, 1995.** Order blank is on page 3.

If members of your family have left Oconee County, please contact them for their story OR forward us their address so that we may contact them.

7) Our book will also contain stories of Oconee County places and events. **We are especially interested in church, club, or organization histories.** These are entitled to 250 words and 1 photo FREE. Additional words @ 10¢ and additional photos @ \$12.50. There will also be a tribute, memorial, and business history section. Contact any committee member for information and prices on these pages.

*"... and
departing
leave behind us,
footprints in the
sands of time"*

— Henry Wadsworth
Longfellow
"Psalm of Life"

The Committee sincerely hopes that each of you will submit your family story. It is only with your support that this publication will portray Oconee County. If you need assistance, contact a Book Committee member.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME AND COOPERATION.

OCONEE COUNTY HERITAGE BOOK COMMITTEE
The Blue Ridge Arts Council
111 E. South Second Street
Seneca, SC 29678
Telephone (803) 882-2722

ORDER FORM

DEADLINE: JAN. 15, 1995

PLEASE ENTER MY ORDER FOR:

Picked
Up

[

_____ Copy(ies) THE HERITAGE OF OCONEE COUNTY, SC @ \$45.50
picked up at The Blue Ridge Arts Council, 111 E. South Second St.,
Seneca, SC 29678 (includes SC tax).

Mailed to
Address
at Right

[

_____ Copy(ies) THE HERITAGE OF OCONEE COUNTY, SC @ \$49.50
shipped to the address at right (includes postage & handling & tax).

_____ My story is over the 500 FREE WORD limit. Here is 10¢ for each
additional word.

_____ In addition to my free picture, I want photos printed for \$12.50 each.

\$ _____ TOTAL AMOUNT ENCLOSED

Name _____

UPS
Address _____
(No P.O. Boxes, Please)

City _____

State, Zip _____
(Telephone No.)

SEND CHECK OR MONEY ORDER TO:

OCONEE COUNTY HERITAGE BOOK COMMITTEE
The Blue Ridge Arts Council
111 E. South Second Street
Seneca, SC 29678
Telephone: (803) 882-2722

Enclose self-addressed, stamped envelope for the return of your pictures

EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION

The Blue Ridge Arts Council Gallery

Of the three original church buildings erected in the 1880's, the Episcopal Church of the Ascension, located at East South Second and South Townville Streets, is the only one still standing. It is now the Gallery of The Blue Ridge Arts Council.

First efforts in the formulation of an Episcopal congregation in Oconee County were the results of labors by the Rev. Andrew H. Cornish, Rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Pendleton, some twelve miles east of Seneca. While serving the Church in Pendleton he made frequent visitations to Episcopalians living in Oconee County who had moved into the mountain section from South Carolina's low-country and areas of Virginia. In 1854 Mr. Cornish reported semi-monthly services on the plantation of Ransom Calhoun in the Keowee section of Oconee County. In a report Mr. Cornish states that he held services in Seneca City for the first time in 1857, two services that year. In 1858 he reported holding fifteen services in Seneca City.

In November, 1877, the missionary efforts in Oconee County were taken over by the Rev. Thomas F. Gadsden, Rector of Grace Church in Anderson, South Carolina. In April, 1878, he began holding regular monthly services in a structure located in Seneca City called the Union Building, a building where all denominations took turns holding worship services.

The Rev. Mr. Gadsden reported in his annual report of May, 1879: "Our little band of 30 souls are hoping to get a lot and build a Chapel, but the prospect is not encouraging." In 1881, after the donation of one lot by Dr. Doyle and the purchase of another, Mr. Gadsden wrote: "We have an eligible lot. Hope to build this summer a Chapel seating 100 persons, and costing about \$500.00." In his annual report of May, 1882, the Rev. Mr. Gadsden says of the Chapel: "After four years of waiting, during which we worshipped in a Union Building, we have built a neat Chapel at a cost of \$500.00."

The Episcopal congregation built a new church in the early 1980's and the old church was purchased by the Oconee Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church in 1983. In July, 1987, the president and treasurer of The Blue Ridge Arts Association signed an agreement to purchase the historic building from the Presbyterians.

"A building of such essential simplicity is rarely found," stated Vernon S. Hodges, (deceased) professor of architectural history at Clemson University. He added, "Because it makes the complete statement 'church' it is timeless . . . it is worthy to appear among the best in the state." The building is in the National Register of Historic Places.

The Blue Ridge Arts Association was organized in September, 1966. The association's name was changed to The Blue Ridge Arts Council in 1994. With a membership over 300, the object and purpose of the organization is to stimulate interest in and promote the arts and humanities including visual and performing arts, handicrafts, literature and other artistic and cultural endeavors, together with related cultural and educational programs. (500 words) Submitted by Billie Chapman. Note: Since this article is over the 250 word limit, a fee of 10¢ per word applies to 250 words.

VIRGIL ALLEN MITCHELL

Virgil Allen Mitchell was born April 21, 1914 at Six Mile. He is the son of Elbert Allen and Mozell Davis Mitchell. Their parents were Abner and Theresa Mauldin Mitchell and Reverend Joseph Robert and Ida Cox Davis. On March 24, 1937, Virgil married Mary Luck Parks of Pisgah, N.C., a classmate at Central Wesleyan College. She is the daughter of Walter and Fleeta Luck Parks. Virgil and Mary are the parents of Walter Allen (died in auto accident); Marilyn Luck (Mrs. Alton C. Hollingsworth); Martha Theresa (Mrs. James S. Funnell) both of Ann Arbor, Michigan; and the grandparents of Alton Allen Hollingsworth and Adrain Allen Funnell.

Virgil grew up on a farm and experienced the rigors of hard work. Due to the poor health of his father, he was assigned extra responsibilities to help support a household of nine, and sometimes ten, when each grandmother lived in the home on different occasions.



Virgil and Mary Mitchell, 1994

He graduated from Six Mile High School in 1934 having been voted "the most studious, courteous, and talented" male member of his class. He and Mary graduated from Central Wesleyan College in 1937, and he taught the sixth grade at Six Mile School for a brief period. While in college he was president of the student body and filled other important positions. In 1943 Virgil graduated from Central Wesleyan College with a Th.B. degree. He received a Doctor of Divinity Degree from Houghton College, Houghton, N.Y.

Highlights of Virgil's career include: pastor from 1937 to 1949, teacher at Central Wesleyan College, District Superintendent of the Wesleyan Churches in S.C. from 1949-1957. Numerous other posts were held until 1963 when Virgil was elected a General Superintendent of the Wesleyan Church, supervising and ministering to churches in 30 countries. At age 70, Virgil retired and was named General Superintendent Emeritus. He and Mary continue to be active in church, community, civic and educational activities. They believe that accepting life at whatever level God allows one to live it, enables one to face retirement with a sense of fulfillment, not frustration and regret. (343 words) Note: this is an abbreviated version of the Mitchell family story. A more complete account will be included in the forthcoming heritage book. Submitted by Martha Mitchell Funnell, 1700 Morton Ave., Ann Arbor, MI 48104. Sources: S.C. District Journals; General Conference Minutes; Reformers and Revivalists; The Wesleyan Church, A Century of History in S.C.; History of S.C. Conference Wesleyan Methodist Church of America.

THE MATHESONS OF LONG CREEK

George Gustave (Washington) Matheson of Long Creek, South Carolina, was born in North Shields, England, October 14, 1862. George immigrated to America and Oconee County prior to 1885, accompanied by his father, Thomas Matheson. Soon after coming to America, George Americanized his name by changing his second name, "Gustave" to "Washington." Subsequently, all his signatures reflect his adopted name, George Washington Matheson.



George and Mary Ann Matheson

George was the youngest of eight children born to Margaret Green (1828-1873) of North Shields, England and Thomas Matheson (1817-1901) of Edinburgh, Scotland. George's parents were married at St. Nicholas Cathedral in the parish of St. Nicholas in Newcastle on the Tyne River, England on October 2, 1849.

The first documented account of George in Long Creek was when he signed the deed as a witness when his father purchased 250 acres of the 288-acre Jeremiah Roach plantation in Long Creek January 20, 1885. Jeremiah Roach was the original recipient of this acreage through a land grant on June 18, 1842, signed by J.R. Richardson, Governor of South Carolina. With the exception of 5 acres sold to Oconee County for erection of the Long Creek Elementary School, now the Long Creek Community Building, all the land remains in the Matheson family of descendants. Soon after Thomas purchased the acreage he returned to England, leaving the land to George, who remained in Long Creek. Thomas died at Harrogate, England, in 1901 at age 84.

Five years after the land purchase George married Mary Ann Shed on March 20, 1890. The 180-acre Shed farm was adjacent to the Matheson land in Long Creek, so George only had to travel a short distance to find a bride. Seven children were born to this union; Charles Edward (1891-1975) of Long Creek, Bertha M. Cox (1892-1967), Thomas Harold (1895-1978) of Fairplay, Ethel M. Long (1897-1969) of Westminster, Laura M. Thrift (1899-1985) of Long Creek, Donald Parker (1903-1975) of Mountain Rest, and Nelson B. (1906-surviving) of Long Creek.

George, educated in England, was a community leader and a merchant. He established Matheson's Store in Long Creek after farming and teaching students of all ages in area schools. The store soon became the center around which the community of Long Creek revolved. George was appointed Postmaster on December 3, 1920 and opened a post office in the store. He served 17 years until November 27, 1937 when he suffered a stroke and retired. He died on July 13, 1941, at age 75, and is buried with other family members in the Long Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. After George's retirement various other family members served as Postmaster until June 30, 1964.

George and Mary Ann Matheson are ancestors of hundreds of descendants, many of whom reside in Long Creek and throughout Oconee County. Other descendants of this couple are literally scattered from coast to coast. (469 words) Submitted by Louise M. Bell.

THE HERITAGE OF PICKENS COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA, VOL. 1

... "and departing leave behind us, footprints in the sands of time." So wrote Henry Wadsworth Longfellow in "Psalm of Life." But didn't he know how quickly those footprints are erased? Each of us is marching through time. What can we do to leave something behind?

HERE'S OUR SUGGESTION:

YOU AND YOUR FAMILY ARE IMPORTANT to the Pickens County Heritage Book Committee, so important that we cordially invite you to assist in the publication of our county history book!

ALL FAMILIES WITH RESIDENCE, FORMER RESIDENCE, OR ROOTS IN PICKENS COUNTY are asked to submit their family history to be published in 1995. **STORIES OF 500 WORDS AND ONE PICTURE WILL BE PRINTED FREE FOR EACH HOUSEHOLD.** DEADLINE FOR RECEIPT OF THESE STORIES IS **APRIL 5, 1995.**

In addition, if your ancestors were in Pickens County by or before 1890, you may submit a free 500-word story and picture (one per household) which will be considered by the committee for publication. At the end of this pioneer article, cross reference your modern family story when appropriate.

DIRECTIONS:

1) Story to be **TYPEWRITTEN DOUBLE-SPACED*** on 8½ x 11 white bond paper (do not use onionskin) with **WORD COUNT, SOURCES, NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING STORY** at the end of your article (as shown on page 2). ***Call a Committee Member if you need assistance with writing or typing your story.**

2) It is best to submit black and white photos; however, we will accept **35mm color** or studio quality color prints. **NO PHOTOSTATS OR FADED POLAROIDS WILL BE PRINTED.** Identify your photos with a return address label, or print lightly on the back, including phone number. We make every effort to return your photo, but ask that you **NOT SEND ANY irreplaceable ones.** Please have glossy prints made, and submit one of those. (Note: We will accept any size photo up to 8 x 10, but these will be reduced to one column width, unless you make

additional payment as detailed in paragraph 4). We need you to write a concise caption for each photograph, limited to 8-10 words. Please type this caption, at the bottom of the last page of your story.

3) **ENCLOSE A SELF-ADDRESSED STAMPED ENVELOPE FOR RETURN OF PICTURE.** Please make certain your envelope fits your picture, and that you include enough return postage!

4) In addition to the **free 500 word story and photo**, **EXTRA SPACE** is available in the book: **10¢ for each additional word**, **\$12.50 for additional photos or additional 1 column wide block of photo space.**

5) You are invited to order a copy of the new book now. **ONLY THOSE WHO ORDER AND PAY IN ADVANCE ARE ASSURED OF OBTAINING ONE!** Deadline for book orders is **APRIL 5, 1995.**

6) **ALL STORIES, PICTURES AND BOOK ORDERS MUST BE RECEIVED BY APRIL 5, 1995.** Order blank is on page 3.

If members of your family have left Pickens County, please contact them for their story OR forward us their address so that we may contact them.

7) Our book will also contain stories of Pickens County places and events. **We are especially interested in church, club, or organization histories.** These are entitled to 250 words and 1 photo **FREE.** Additional words @ 10¢ and additional photos @ \$12.50. There will also be a tribute, mem-

orial, and business history section. Contact any committee member for information and prices on these pages.

The Committee sincerely hopes that each of you will submit your family story. It is only with your support that this publication will portray Pickens County. If you need assistance, contact a Book Committee member.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME AND COOPERATION.

PICKENS COUNTY HERITAGE BOOK COMMITTEE
PO Box 1423
Pickens, SC 29671

*"... and
departing
leave behind us,
footprints in the
sands of time"*

— Henry Wadsworth
Longfellow
"Psalm of Life"

Leave Your Footprints In Time . . .

ORDER FORM

DEADLINE: APRIL 5, 1995

PLEASE ENTER MY ORDER FOR:

Picked
Up in
Pickens
County

☐ Copy(ies) THE HERITAGE OF PICKENS COUNTY, SC @ \$45.05
picked up in Pickens County (includes SC tax).

Mailed to
Address
at Right

☐ Copy(ies) THE HERITAGE OF PICKENS COUNTY, SC @ \$49.05
shipped to the address at right (includes postage & handling & tax).

☐ My story is over the 500 FREE WORD limit. Here is 10¢ for each
additional word.

☐ In addition to my free picture, I want photos printed for \$12.50 each.

\$ _____ TOTAL AMOUNT ENCLOSED

Name _____

UPS _____

Address _____

(No P.O. Boxes, Please)

City _____

State, Zip _____

(Telephone No.)

SEND CHECK OR MONEY ORDER TO:

PICKENS COUNTY HERITAGE BOOK COMMITTEE
PO Box 1423
Pickens, SC 29671

Enclose self-addressed, stamped envelope for the return of your pictures.

Pendleton Messenger Newspaper

The *Pendleton Messenger* was the first newspaper in the Up-Country of South Carolina, having its beginning in 1807. It was printed in the town of Pendleton, which was the seat of Pendleton District. That district was abolished in 1828 to form Anderson and Pickens Districts, and it encompassed the present counties of Anderson, Pickens, and Oconee. All of the issues are on microfilm at the South Caroliniana Library in Columbia, South Carolina.

McOwen and Hagood, Vanderhorst's Wharf at Charleston is offering to receive and dispose of all kinds of country produce. (20 Mar 1807, p. 1, col. 1)(27 Mar 1807, p. 1, col. 1)(3 April 1807, p. 1, col. 1)(17 Apr 1807, p. 1, col. 2)(24 Apr 1807, p. 1, col. 1)(8 May 1807, p. 1, col. 2)

Andrew Harris is advertising he is available as a house carpenter. He needs a young man and one or two apprentices. Located at Connoross Creek. (20 Mar 1807, p. 1, col. 1) (27 Mar 1807, p. 4, col. 3)(27 Mar 1807, p. 4, col. 3)

Joseph Gensen who lives at Mr. Sharpe's Plantation, has lost a horse. If delivered to Mr. Reeder's at Pendleton, a reward will be given. (20 Mar 1807, p. 1, col. 1) (27 Mar 1807, p. 3, col. 3)

Charles Baker is advertising not to take a note from him to John Miles for \$139 in 1805. (20 Mar 1807, p. 1, col. 1)

Joseph Taylor is advertising Taylor's Ferry on Seneca River between General Anderson's and Col. Earle's Ferries where Major Samuel Taylor formerly lived. One loaded wagon is half a dollar; empty wagon, one shilling and nine pence; other carriages in proportion; three pence half penny for a man and horse. (20 Mar 1807, p. 1, col. 2)(27 Mar 1807, p. 1, col. 1)(3 April 1807, p. 1, col. 1)(17 Apr 1807, p. 3, col. 3)(24 Apr 1807, p. 1, col. 2)(8 May 1807, p. 1, col. 1)

George Carrol has brought a stray horse to John M'Million, justice of the peace. (20 Mar 1807, p. 1, col. 2)(27 Mar 1807, p. 1, col. 1)(3 April 1807, p. 1, col. 1)(9 Jul 1807, p. 1, col. 1)

George Tucker advertising horse called Partner Handle for stud services at the plantation of Israel Pickens on Rocky River near Lee's Shoals. (20 Mar 1807, p. 1, col. 2)(27 Mar 1807, p. 1, col. 3)(3 April 1807, p. 1, col. 3)

Elias Earle is advertising a horse called Black Sultan for stud services at his plantation in Greenville District. (20 Mar 1807, p. 1, col. 3)(27 Mar 1807, p. 1, col. 2)(3 April 1807, p. 1, col. 1)(24 Apr 1807, p. 1, col. 3)(8 May 1807, p. 1, col. 3)(8 May 1807, XVII, p. 4, col. 4)

John Smith is advertising a horse called Obscurity for stud services. The horse is located at Andrew Liddle's Plantation on Twenty-Six Mile Creek and at John M'Gee's at the Saddler's Shoal on Generostee. (20 Mar 1807, p. 1, col. 3)(27 Mar 1807, p. 1, col. 3)(3 April 1807, p. 1, col. 3)

William M'Kimmy died in Charleston on March 2, 1807. He turned out in one of the Beat Companies at the Brigade Review. Not having provided himself with a box for his cartridges, he deposited them in his waistcoat or breeches pocket, to which the flash from his pan communicated, as he incautiously fired his piece; and he was shockingly burnt. He languished in great agony till his death. (20 Mar 1807, p. 4, col. 2)

John Smith is advertising a horse called Alfred for stud services. The horse is located at A. Belles's Stable in Pendleton and Widow Barry's Plantation on Beaverdam creek in the fork of Toogaloo and Keowee Rivers. Thomas C. Martin, Nath. Shipperson, Isham Rice, David Bell and John E. Ritchee attest to the horses' capability. (20 Mar 1807, p. 4, col. 3)(27 Mar 1807, p. 4, col. 3)(3 April 1807, p. 3, col. 3)

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 1 on chart no. 1

2 Barnett Holloway WILLIAMS

Born: Sep 16 1851
Place: ,Pickens Co.,SC
Marr: Oct 4 1877
Place: ,Pickens Co.,SC
Died: Aug 22 1933
Place: ,Pickens Co.,SC

1 James Andrew WILLIAMS

Born: Apr 11 1885
Place: ,Pickens Co.,SC
Marr: Dec 28 1909
Place: ,Pickens Co.,SC
Died: Oct 12 1974
Place: Easley,Pickens Co.,SC

Sarah Caroline KAY

Spouse

3 Melissa Elvira ROBINSON

Born: May 4 1860
Place: ,Pickens Co.,SC
Died: Nov 2 1960
Place: Greenville,Greenville Co.,SC

4 John L WILLIAMS

Born: Aug 28 1824
Place: ,,SC
Marr:
Place:
Died: May 21 1896
Place: ,Pickens Co.,SC

5 Elizabeth MILLER

Born: Jan 4 1828
Place: ,Pickens Co.,SC
Died: Jun 22 1904
Place: ,Pickens Co.,SC

6 George Franklin ROBINSON

Born: Oct 21 1834
Place: Dacusville,Pickens Co.,SC
Marr:
Place: ,,SC
Died: Nov 21 1885
Place: Dacusville,Pickens Co.,SC

7 Elvira Jane GRIFFIN

Born: Apr 24 1840
Place: Dacusville,Pickens Co.,SC
Died: Dec 13 1921
Place: Dacusville,Pickens Co.,SC

8 Joseph WILLIAMS

Born: _____ cont. _____
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died: 1840
Place: ,Pickens Co.,SC

9 Rebecca BOWEN

Born: Sep 4 1781 _____ cont. _____
Place: ,,MD
Died: Jul 4 1851
Place:

10 Isaac MILLER

Born: _____ cont. _____
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

11 Mary ALLGOOD

Born: _____ cont. _____
Place: ,Pickens Co.,SC
Died:
Place:

12 John Alexander ROBINSON

Born: Jun 21 1811 _____ cont. _____
Place: ,,GA
Marr:
Place:
Died: Jan 7 1871
Place: Dacusville,Pickens Co.,SC

13 Mary "Polly" LOOPER

Born: 1815 _____ cont. _____
Place: ,Pickens Co.,SC
Died: Feb 10 1887
Place: ,Pickens Co.,SC

14 Alva GRIFFIN

Born: May 28 1809 _____ cont. _____
Place: ,,SC
Marr:
Place:
Died: Feb 6 1889
Place: ,Pickens Co.,SC

15 Jane "Jennie" BARTON

Born: Jun 15 1816 _____ cont. _____
Place: ,Pickens Co.,SC
Died: Sep 24 1877
Place: ,Pickens Co.,SC

Prepared Jan 6 1995 by:

Joseph William Looper
814 Roberto Dr.
Newport News, VA 23601
(804)596-6832

Books on Pickens District, SC

All charges are included in the price.

Make check to G. Anne Sheriff, 988 Old Shirley Road, Central, SC 29630

- ___ Pickens County Cemetery Survey I \$25
- ___ Pickens County Cemetery Survey III \$25
- ___ Oconee County Cemetery Survey I. \$25
- ___ Oconee County Cemetery Survey II. \$25
- ___ Anderson County Cemetery Survey III. \$25
- ___ Settlement of Pendleton District 1777-1800 by Frederick Van Clayton. \$22
- ___ 1810 Census of Pendleton District by G. Anne Sheriff. \$15
- ___ 1830 Census of Pickens District by G. Anne Sheriff. \$15
- ___ 1840 Census of Pickens District by G. Anne Sheriff. \$15
- ___ Pickens District Jury List 1828-1849. \$5
- ___ Pickens District 1854 Tax Payment List. \$5
- ___ 1860 Slave Census of Pickens District (Eastern Division) by G. Anne Sheriff. \$12
- ___ 1850 Slave Census of Pickens District (Eastern Division) by G. Anne Sheriff. \$12
- ___ Sketches of Cherokee Villages in South Carolina. Edited by G. Anne Sheriff. \$5
- ___ Pickensville-Easley History. Edited by G. Anne Sheriff. \$16
- ___ Black History in Pickens District, Volume I. Edited by G. Anne Sheriff. \$5
- ___ Black History in Pickens District, Volume II. Edited by G. Anne Sheriff. \$5
- ___ Liberty, South Carolina: One Hundred Years, 1876-1976 by Julia Jean Woodson & G. Anne Sheriff \$22
- ___ Cherokee Villages in South Carolina, edited by Anne Sheriff \$22

Make check to Peggy B. Rich, P. O. Box 1185, Clemson, SC 29633

- ___ Peoples Journal Newspaper Pickens, SC 1894-1903. Peggy Rich and Marion Ard Whitehurst. \$39
- ___ Old Stone Church by Richard Newman Brackett and Old Stone Church Cemetery by Peggy B. Rich. \$12
- ___ Alexander Families of Upper SC by Peggy Rich, Marion Whitehurst and Jerry Alexander. \$49.75
- ___ Pickens Sentinel Newspaper SC by Peggy Rich, Marion Whitehurst (After June 30, \$77 2 volumes)

Make check to Frederick C. Holder, 159 Dodd Farm Road, Seneca, SC 29678-9681

- ___ Pickens: The Town and the First Baptist Church by Jane Boroughs Morris. \$32.50
- ___ An Informal History of Mountain Rest, SC by Dennis Duncan, et. al. \$9.50
- ___ A History of Secona Baptist Church and the Pickens Area by Jean Martin Flynn. \$22
- ___ Central Yesterday and Today by Mattie May Morgan Allen. \$6.50
- ___ Historic Sites of Oconee County by Frederick C. Holder. \$5.00
- ___ Walhalla: "The Garden of the Gods" by George Shealy. \$5.00
- ___ Andrew Pickens by Joan E. Majteny. \$2.50

Make check to Oconee County Library, 501 W. S. Broad Street, Walhalla, SC 29691

- ___ Indian Trail Map of Oconee County by Margaret Mills Seaborn. \$10
- ___ Stagecoach Map of Oconee County by Margaret Mills Seaborn. \$10
- ___ Benjamin Hawkins in Oconee County by Margaret Mills Seaborn. \$15
- ___ Andre Micheaux in Oconee County by Margaret Mills Seaborn. \$19

Mrs. Doris Foster, 210 Chartwell Point Road, Seneca, SC 29678

- ___ Pickens District, SC 1866 Tax List by Peggy Rich \$10
- ___ Oconee and Pickens Counties, SC 1868 Voter Registration by Peggy Rich and Frederick C. Holder. \$10
- ___ Pickens County Cemetery Survey II. \$25 (Printed at copy shop by Pendleton Gen. Soc.)

National Genealogical Society, 1921 Sunderland Place, NW, Washington, DC 20036.

- ___ 1800 Census of Pendleton District, South Carolina by William C. Stewart (Price Unknown)

Mrs. Blanche Hannah, 305 W. Cedar Rock Street, Pickens, South Carolina 29671

- ___ Twin Springs and a Grove of Trees. Mountain Grove Baptist Church History. Blanche Hannah and Effie A. Porter. (\$22.50)

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT CHAPTER SC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

c/o Joseph W. Looper
814 Roberto Drive
Newport News, VA 23601-2215
(Note: This address is good only until February 15, 1995)

BOOKS FOR SALE

Oconee County Cemetery Survey Vol. I

Pickens County Cemetery Survey Vol. I and II

@\$25.00 per copy (includes postage)

Pickens District Census Records 1830

Pickens District, SC 1866 Tax List

1868 Voter Registration Oconee & Pickens Cos., SC

@\$10.00 per copy (includes postage)

Black Soldiers in WWI: Anderson, Pickens and Oconee Counties, SC

@\$8.00 per copy (includes postage)

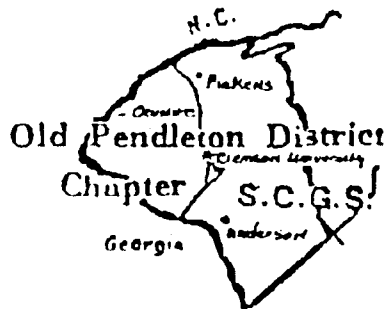
Make checks out to-

OLD PENDLETON DIST. SCGS
c/o Mrs Doris Foster
210 Chartwell Pt. Rd.
Seneca, SC 29678

NEW BOOK RELEASES BEING PLANNED

The Pendleton Chapter is planning to publish the 1850 Census for Oconee County and a separate volume for Pickens County this spring. Both volumes will be indexed. Be looking for the announcement.

Family Resource Guides (first of a planned series) "Edens" - (descendants of Alexander Edens, ca. 1745 - 90 pages, fully indexed). Be looking for an announcement in the near future.



FEBRUARY MEETING

Tuesday 21st February 1995, at
the LDS Church Family History
Center, Seneca, SC. 7:30 pm.
(See below for directions)

PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

Volume 9 No. 2 February 1995

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

Two important items that need your attention.

First, the meeting night has been changed from the third Wednesday to the third Tuesday in the month. This is true except for the February meeting which will be held Tuesday the 21st at 7:30 pm in the LDS Church Family History Center, Seneca, SC, hosted by Lavinia Moore, Librarian. All other meetings will be held at 7:30 pm at the Wachovia Bank Building on Route 123 in Clemson (across from the Holiday Inn). This change will allow those who attend church services on Wednesday night a chance to attend the Society meetings on Tuesday. Hopefully we can gain new members who could not attend due to church commitments. Be sure and make your friends aware of this, and if they are interested in genealogy, bring them as a guest to meet our members and hopefully join our group.

Also note, queries are free to members and \$3.00 per query to non-members. These are welcome, but my suggestion is that you become a member and we will publish your queries at no additional charge as space permits.

Secondly, please note the slight increase in all classes of membership of \$1.00 per category. This was voted on in November and I blew it in the January issue. This is to cover the increased cost in postage and to allow us to generate a larger and more informative newsletter.

Don't forget, I'm still looking for complete names and maiden surnames on all of the ladies. Also need your full 9 digit zip code to help improve delivery. Just remember--send your queries and membership applications to Linda G. Cheek. You can send your gripes, complaints, suggestions and large sums of unneeded money to me. Kind Words are also appreciated. Keep on digging and above all else--HAVE FUN!

Joe Looper, 814 Roberto Drive, Newport News, VA 23601-2215

=====

DIRECTIONS TO LDS CHURCH:

From the Wachovia Bank in Clemson on Hwy 123 go toward Seneca exactly three miles and you will see a Log House on the left where you will take a left turn on to Wells Hwy, at the four way stop sign stay straight on Wells Hwy. The LDS Church will be located beside Watkins Heating Co. on the left. Enter in the second double doors. The Utica Baptist Church is located across the road in front of the LDS.

THE OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT CHAPTER meets the third Tuesday as follows: JANUARY, FEBRUARY, MARCH, APRIL, JUNE, OCTOBER, and NOVEMBER at 7:30 pm in the second floor meeting room of Wachovia Bank at Clemson on US Hwy 123 with speakers and programs to be announced. The MAY meeting is scheduled as a work session the 3rd Tuesday at 7:30 pm, at the Faith Clayton Family Research Room, Central Wesleyan College, Central, SC. The SEPTEMBER meeting is a covered dish dinner for members and their guests held on SUNDAY, before the third Tuesday, 6 pm at Keowee State Park, Hwy 11, Salem, SC. The Chapter does not meet or publish a newsletter in JULY, AUGUST and DECEMBER.

=====

1995 OFFICERS:

President-Joseph Looper:	Vice-President-Robert Dodson:
Treasurer-William C. Whitten:	Secretary-Levinia Moore:
Editor-Linda Cheek:	Co-Editor-Jackie Hughes:
State Representative-Anne Sheriff:	

=====

The Old Pendleton District Chapter sends a huge THANK YOU to Joe Looper, Anne Sheriff and Herman Geschwind for compiling the January Newsletter, while the position of Editor was vacant. Good work.

FOLKS! Our new President, Joseph Looper "Bones", lives in Newport News, Virginia. He drives 1,000 miles once a month (nine times a year) to Clemson, SC just to attend the meetings, occasionally accompanied by his brother-in-law Herman Geschwind of Greensboro, NC. Joe and Herman are faithful, dedicated and generous to the Society and have donated several family histories to the Chapter, which we are considering publishing.

The Chapter appreciates all our local members for the time and work donated to help make this an informative Chapter and to our long distant members who take the time to contribute. All of you make this an excellent Society. We look forward to working with you in 1995.

=====

EDITORIAL POLICY:

Old Pendleton District Chapter encourages members to submit queries, articles and one-page pedigree charts that are ready for printing. Queries are free to members and \$3.00 to non-members.

NOTE: Please send material, queries, address changes and other inquiries to Linda G. Cheek, 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640-8857. If a reply is necessary please enclose a SASE.

This is my first attempt as Editor and along with my Co-Editor, Friend and Neighbor, Jackie Hughes, we will do our best to meet the needs of the Chapter. Thanks! Linda Cheek

=====

DUE TO THE RISING COST OF PRINTING AND POSTAGE--THIS WILL BE THE LAST ISSUE FOR NON-PAYMENT OF 1995 DUES.

=====

BOOKS FOR SALE FROM THE CHAPTER: Price includes postage

Oconee County, SC Cemetery Survey Vol.I-----\$25.00 pp
Pickens County, SC Cemetery Survey Vol.I-----\$25.00 pp
Pickens County, SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II-----\$25.00 pp
Pickens District, SC Census Records 1830-----\$10.00 pp
Pickens District, SC 1866 Tax List-----\$10.00 pp
1868 Voter Registration Oconee & Pickens Co. SC-----\$10.00 pp
Black Soldiers in World War I: Anderson, Pickens-----\$8.00 pp
and Oconee Counties of South Caroline by W.J. Megginson.

Make checks payable to Old Pendleton District SCGS
c/o DORIS S. FOSTER, 210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca, SC 29678
=====

ANNOUNCING A NEW BOOK: By OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT SCGS:
(NOW TAKING ORDERS)

1850 CENSUS PENDLETON DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA, EASTERN DISTRICT
(present day Pickens County, SC) 8 1/2 by 11, Spiral Bound, 195 Pages,
Indexed. Price: \$25.00 + \$3.00 postage--Total \$28.00.

The 1850 Census Pendleton District, SC, Western District (present day
Oconee County, SC) will be published next--stay tuned!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Make checks payable to Old Pendleton District SCGS
c/o DORIS S. FOSTER, 210 Chartwell Point Road, Seneca, SC 29678

ORDER FORM:

NAME: _____

ADDRESS: _____

STATE: _____ CITY _____ ZIP _____

NAME OF BOOK:

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

5. _____

TOTAL ENCLOSED \$ _____

Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society is affiliated with the South Carolina Genealogical Society a non-profit, tax exempt organization, chartered by the Secretary of State of South Carolina. Membership in the Old Pendleton District Chapter entitles you to newsletters beginning with the January issue of the year you join. Membership also includes membership in the South Carolina Genealogical Society and its publications if you join before September. SCGS by-laws states that "members who join after September shall be local members only and not members of the Society until the following 1st of January," when all chapter members are liable for Society dues for the current year.

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT CHAPTER MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION:

NAME: _____ DATE: _____

CITY: _____ STATE: _____ ZIP _____

Are you presently a member of the South Carolina Genealogical Society?
No _____ Yes _____

If yes, to which Chapter: _____ SCGS No. _____

SCGS NUMBERS are issued by the State and will be listed on your mailing label as soon as they are available to the Society.

New _____ Renewal _____ ADDRESS CHANGE: _____

CHAPTER DUES: Cover the entire calendar year and are payable annually on 1st January--Non-payment drop date 1st March 1995.

- () \$15.00 Individual Membership
- () \$19.00 Family Membership
- () \$11.00 Associate Membership---Must be a primary member in another Chapter of the SCGS to qualify as an associate member in the Old Pendleton District Chapter.

Please print your name, address and category of membership desired with check for the proper amount made out to: OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT SCGS
Mail to: LINDA G. CHEEK, 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640-8857

RESEARCHING THE FOLLOWING: Please give County and State if known.

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____
6. _____
7. _____
8. _____

NEW BOOK: by Anne Sheriff & Lavinia Moore

1810 Census Pendleton District, South Carolina (present day Anderson, Oconee and Pickens Counties of SC) 8 1/2 by 11, Spiral Bound, Indexed, 78 Pages, Price \$15.00 + \$3.00 postage--Total \$18.00.

Order from and make checks payable to:

Anne Sheriff, 988 Old Shirley Road, Central, SC 29630.

NEW BOOK: by Linda G. Cheek

1860 CENSUS PICKENS DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA (present day Oconee and Pickens Counties of SC) 8 1/2 X 11, Paper Back, Spiral Bound, 466 Pages, Indexed. This book will be ready for distribution 1st April 1995.

After 1st April 1995 the price will be \$40.00 pp.

Now takins orders. Pre-pub price: \$32.00 + \$3.00 postage--Total \$35.00.

Order from and make checks payable to:

Linda Cheek, 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS:

ELSIE L.T. GOINS, 112 Olde Springs Rd., Columbia, SC 29223

JAMES BENSON GRANGER, 4 Clover Street, Greenville, SC 29611

Researching:

GRANGER, FERGUSON, ELDER, MERCK, CARMAH, MYERS, BUTLER, BROOKS.

KATE KENT LAMOTHE, 330 Sumer Ave., Springfield, MA 01108

Researching:

MAULDIN, WHITE, WILSON, POSEY, HAZELWOOD, CUNNINGHAM, GRANT, WILLIAMS, BRYANT/BRIANT.

PERRY McCRARY, 19 Unoga Ct., Brevard, NC 28712-9278

Researching:

CANNON, ERSKINE, GRAHAM, LINDSAY, McCRARY, MONTGOMERY, PICKENS, SEWELL

MARGARETTE BOYTER SWANK, 103 Cool River Drive, Marietta, SC 29661

Researching:

BOYTER, KENNEMORE, KENNEMURE/CANNEMORE, CLARDY, CHRISTOPHER, WOOD, BASWELL/BOSWELL, GRANT, POWERS, McELRATH/McELREATH, COX, GASTON, PEARSON, WHITE, BALLENGER, LEWIS, SMITH, HAWKINS, SHEPPARD.

DAVID YOUNGBLOOD, 204 Marshall St., Fort Mill, SC 29715

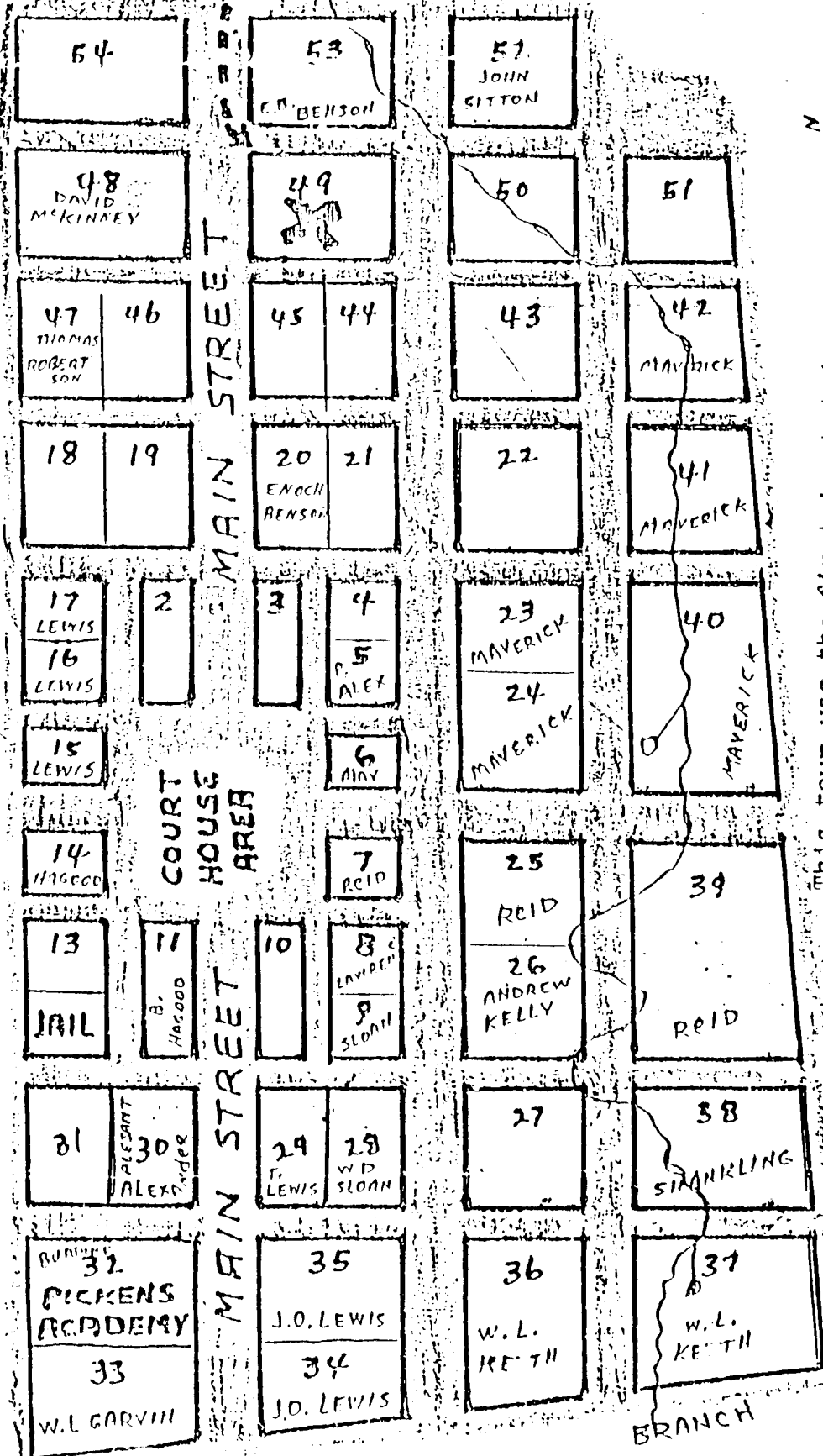
Researching:

YOUNGBLOOD, HUNTER, STEPHENS, PARROTT, RIGGINS, RICE, PERRY, SMITH.

Old Pickens 1828-1868

Keowee River

OLD PRESB. CHURCH



This town was the first in what is now Oconee and Pickens Counties. Located near the present Oconee Nuclear Station it existed 40 years as county seat for the "Pickens District", comprised of these two counties. The old Pickens Presb. Church is the only building standing in "OLD PICKENS" today.

Pop. 1,600 (at one point)

BRANCH

FOUR-GENERATION PEDIGREE CHART

This is chart letter

A

Prepared by JOHN T BARR III
 Address 162 BRANDWOOD DR
CASLER SC 29640
(803) 855-5084

The first person on this Chart
 is identical to Number _____
 on Chart Letter _____

Continued on Chart **B**

PATERNAL

2 JOHN TILMAN BARR JR.

Code _____
 Birth date 10 MAR 1886
 Place HOPE ARK
 Death date 19 JAN 1963
 Place HOPE ARK
 Marriage date 20 FEB 1922
 Place NORMAN ARK

1

JOHN TILMAN BARR III

Code _____
 Birth date 16 SEPT 1925
 Place NORMAN ARK
 Death date _____
 Place _____
 Marriage date 18 FEB 1944
 Place BATESVILLE ARK
 To DOROTHY LEE COOK

3 GRETTA W. CUNNINGHAM

Code _____
 Birth date 20 FEB 1896
 Place BOONVILLE MO
 Death date 20 JAN 1959
 Place NORMAN ARK

MATERNAL

4 JOHN TILMAN BARR

Code _____
 Birth date 18 JAN 1858
 Place SUMMIT, PIKE CO MS
 Death date 10 JAN 1912
 Place HOPE ARK
 Marriage date 14 APR 1885
 Place HOPE ARK

Augusta BETTS

Code _____
 Birth date 20 APR 1860
 Place SPRING HILL ARK
 Death date 23 DEC 1939
 Place HOPE ARK

6 JOHN NEWTON CUNNINGHAM

Code _____
 Birth date 29 MAY 1865
 Place ST. CHARLES MO
 Death date 30 JULY 1948
 Place NORMAN ARK
 Marriage date 22 JAN 1891
 Place _____

7 LUCY SHELDON ELDREDGE

Code _____
 Birth date 28 Oct 1872
 Place ST CHARLES CO MO
 Death date 27 Oct 1948
 Place AUSTIN TX

8 WILLIAM ALEX. BARR

Code _____
 Birth date ~ 1826
 Place PIKE CO MS
 Death date 7 MAY 1871
 Place _____
 Marriage date COVINGTON LA
 Place (2) ~ 1855
 Continued on Chart **C**
HOLMSVILLE MS

Code _____
 Birth date 8 JUNE 1833
 Place GA
 Death date 16 FEB 1865
 Place HOLMSVILLE MS
 Continued on Chart **D**

10 CHAUNCEY J.H. BETTS

Code _____
 Birth date 5 FEB 1819
 Place TROY NY
 Death date 7 NOV 1871
 Place HOPE ARK
 Marriage date MAR 1842
 Place HOPE ARK
 Continued on Chart **E**
LOUISA VIRGINIA FOSTER

Code _____
 Birth date 21 APR 1831
 Place TIPTON CO TENN
 Death date 1902
 Place HOPE ARK

12 JOHN W^m CUNNINGHAM

Code _____
 Birth date 1 JAN 1826
 Place W VA
 Death date 26 MAY 1924
 Place BERKELEY CO
 Marriage date 23 JAN 1851
 Place BOONVILLE MO
 Continued on Chart
ELLEN WILSON SPENCE

Code _____
 Birth date 28 DEC 1835
 Place ST CHARLES CO MO
 Death date 15 FEB 1917
 Place BOONVILLE MO

14 CHARLES C. ELDREDGE

Code _____
 Birth date 29 SEPT 1837
 Place E. GREENWICH RI
 Death date 19 FEB 1921
 Place ST. CHARLES MO
 Marriage date 2 FEB 1868
 Place COOPER CO MO
 Continued on Chart

15 MARTHA ANN DAVIS

Code _____
 Birth date 19 SEPT 1896
 Place MO
 Death date 14 APR 1890 (?)
 Place MO

FOUR-GENERATION PEDIGREE CHART

This is chart letter

B

Prepared by JOHN T BARR III
 Address 162 BRANDYWINE DR
CASLER SC 29640
803 - 855 - 5084

The first person on this Chart
 is identical to Number 8
 on Chart Letter A

Continued on Chart

PATERNAL

32 JOSEPH BARR Sr

Code
 Birth date ~ 1745
 Place IRELAND
 Death date > 1831
 Place LAWRENCE CO MS
 Marriage date 1795
 Place COLLETON DIST SC
 OR ABBEVILLE?

64 JAMES BARR

Code
 Birth date
 Place IRELAND
 Death date
 Place SC?
 Marriage date IRELAND
 Place

Continued on Chart

65 ANNE

Code
 Birth date
 Place IRELAND
 Death date
 Place SC?

Continued on Chart

66 DR JOSEPH KENEDY

Code
 Birth date
 Place
 Death date MAR 1796
 Place ABBEVILLE DIST SC
 Marriage date
 Place

Continued on Chart

67 MARY -

Code
 Birth date
 Place
 Death date
 Place

?? MARY KENEDY

Code
 Birth date
 Place
 Death date
 Place

16 JOSEPH BARR Jr

Code
 Birth date 21 FEB 1797
 Place COLLETON DIST SC
 Death date 9 NOV 1859
 Place CHINA GROVE MS
 Marriage date 18 FEB 1824
 Place LAWRENCE CO MS

8 Wm ALEXANDER BARR

Code
 Birth date ~ 1826
 Place PIKE COR LAW. ?) CO MS
 Death date 7 MAY 1871
 Place COUINGTON CO LA
 Marriage date (2) ~ 1855
 Place HOLMSVILLE MS
 To ELIZA H. KILGORE

34 THOMAS MELLARD

Code
 Birth date < 1775
 Place SC
 Death date 1838
 Place MS
 Marriage date SC
 Place

68 JOSEPH MELLARD

Code
 Birth date
 Place
 Death date
 Place MS?
 Marriage date
 Place

Continued on Chart

69 ELIZABETH

Code
 Birth date
 Place
 Death date
 Place MS?

Continued on Chart

17 ELIZA D MELLARD

Code
 Birth date 1802
 Place COLLETON SC
 Death date 26 AUG 1853
 Place HOLMSVILLE MS

35 NANCY -

Code
 Birth date
 Place SC?
 Death date
 Place MS

70

Code
 Birth date
 Place
 Death date
 Place
 Marriage date
 Place

Continued on Chart

71

Code
 Birth date
 Place
 Death date
 Place

MATERNAL

PICKENS DISTRICT
FREE INHABITANTS IN THE DISTRICT OF PENDLETON
ENUMERATION BEGUN ON FEBRUARY 5, 1821

Page	Head of family	Persons engaged in:												Slaves												Free colored persons																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
		Males						Females						Males						Females						Males						Females																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
		A	B	C	D	E	F	A	B	C	D	E	F	FNN	K	L	M	G	H	I	J	G	H	I	J	G	H	I	J	G	H	I	J																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
182	John Couch	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0</

A = To 10 B = 10-16 C = 16-18 D = 16-26 E = 26-45 F = 45 up, G = To 14 H = 14-26 I = 26-45 J = 45 up, K = All others
 FNN = Foreigners not naturalized
 A = Agriculture, L = Commerce, M = Manufacture

PICKENS DISTRICT
FREE INHABITANTS IN THE DISTRICT OF PENDLETON
ENUMERATION BEGUN ON FEBRUARY 5, 1821

Page	Head of family	Persons engaged in:										Slaves						Free colored persons					
		Males					Females					Males			Females			Males			Females		
		A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	FNN	K	L	M	G	H	I	J	G	H	I	J
183	John Abbott	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Lezurus Tramm	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Joseph Kins	2	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	William Kins	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mary Cason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	William Timms	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	James McKinney	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Andrew Chambers	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Stephen Liddle	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Richard Stegall	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Robert H. Briggs	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Jane Mauldin	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
	James McAdams	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Abram Burdine	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
	William Camron	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	Burly Thurston	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Philip Sifton	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
184	Lewis Burdine	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	John Burdine	2	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0
	Thomas Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	John Chandler	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Pleasant Jones	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Thorton Benson	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Benjamin Conger	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Jesse Starnell	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	John Mauldin	1	1	1	3	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	John B. Eate	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Andrew Liddle	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Samuel Brown	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	George Hall	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	John E. Calhoun	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Joseph Ried	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Richard Lewis	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	32	0	0	0	8	5	0	0	0	0	0
	Jones Shirley ?	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Alexander Ramsey	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Thomas Hendrix on	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	John Johnson	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	David Burdine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
	Joseph White	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Daniel Burdine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Richard Barr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
	Polly Burdine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0

A = To 10 B = 10-16 C = 16-18 D = 18-26 E = 26-45 F = 45 up, G = To 14 H = 14-26 I = 26-45 J = 45 up, N = All other persons
 FNN = Foreigners not naturalized
 K = Agriculture, L = Commerce, M = Manufacture

INTRODUCTION

PICKENS DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA DEEDS

The first deed book, of Pickens District, South Carolina, A-1, Vol. 1 pages 1-126, 1828-1831 located at the Pickens County Courthouse--Annex, will be published in various issues of the Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society Newsletter, until completed. Abstracted by Linda G. Cheek.

Some of the names in the deeds were difficult to read and error's are possible. If anyone would like to have a complete copy of a deed, send \$1.00 and self addresses-stamped envelope to Linda G. Cheek, 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640. Please specify name and page number.

PICKENS DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA
DEED BOOK A-1 Vol. 1 pages 1-261 year 1828-1831

Page 1. ISAIAH STEPHENS to JOSEPH BREWER

Pickens District SC--Know all men by these presents that I Isaiah Stephens of said State and District aforesaid have granted sold and released a track of 250 acres lying on Crooked Creek waters of Little River and by these presents do grant bargain sell and release unto Joseph Brewer of said state and District aforesaid 24 October 1828 Test. William Dodd, and James Evans.

Sg: Isaiah Stephens. Polly Stephens released dower 25 Oct 1828 Sg: Polly Stephens X

Page 2-3. SAMUEL STEPHENS--DYSON STEPHENS--JOHN CLAYTON

Pendleton District SC--I George E.W. Foster, Sheriff of Pendleton District and state aforesaid send greeting: whereas by virtue issued out of the court of Common Pleas held for the District of Pendleton 4th Monday of March 1828 the suit of Isaiah Kerksey adm. of Samuel Stephens dec'd to me directed commanding one that of the goods and chattels lands and tenaments of Dyson Stephens to buy the sum of two hundred and thirty dollars and thirty seven cents damages and cost. The lands of Dyson Stephens all that certain piece parcel and trust of land of fourteen hundred acres which Samuel Stephens dec'd seized situate and being in the District of Pendleton aforesaid on waters of Twelve Mile River and including all the land of the said Samuel Stephens dec'd which lie together and adjoin the tract on which the said Samuel Stephens lived at the time of his death all of which are supposed to contain fourteen hundred acres. Lands purchased by John Clayton at Public sale of Pendleton District for two hundred and thirty dollars and thirty seven cents being the highest sum that was bidden to be paid to the widow. 6 October 1828. Sg: Sheriff George E.W. Foster Wit by: Thomas H McCann and AM Hamilton.

Andrew M. Hamilton made oath 25 Oct 1828 in Anderson District SC.

Page 3-4. ISAAH KIRKSEY--BILLY STEPHENS--JOHN CLAYTON

I George E.W. Foster, Sheriff of Pendleton District and state aforesaid send Greetings. Suit of Isaiah Kirksey 4 Monday of March 1828 adm. of Billy Stephens to levy the sum of one hundred and forty five dollars and twelve cents damages and cost I have seized and taken of the lands and Tenements of the said Billy Stephens all his the said Billy Stephens undivided interest to all that certain parcel and tract of land of fourteen hundred acres of which Samuel Stephens dec'd seized and possessed situate and being in the district of Pendleton on the waters of Twelve Mile River which adjoins the tract on which the said Samuel Stephens lived at the time of his death and purchased by John Clayton for ten dollars being the highest bidder. 6 October 1828

Wit: Thomas H. McCann and A.M. Hamilton rec. 30 Oct 1828

Page 5-6. DUKE W. GLENN--WILLIAM GLENN--MOSES HENDRIX

George E.W. Foster, Sheriff of Pendleton District, SC

Writ issued out of the Court of Common Pleas at the instance of Burt Moore and wife and others against Duke W. Glenn and others for the partition of the land and real estate of William Glenn dec'd between and among his heirs at law. Whereas the Court of Common Pleas at March Term 1826 did confirm and ordered that the land of which the said William Glenn dec'd seized and possessed be sold at Public Auction in May. Land in separate tracts one of six hundred and forty acres originally granted to John Canderhorst by Benjamin Geuard, Gov of SC, 16 July 1784 and a parcel of land containing ninety acres being part of a tract originally granted to Samuel Hand 5 Jan 1878 purchased by Moses Hendrix for two thousand and seven dollars and twenty five cents. The first mentioned tract sold for two thousand and two dollars and for the last mentioned tract five dollars and twenty five cents being the highest bidder. Land on Oolenoy Creek of Saluda River.

Wit: Joseph B. Reid and Daniel R. Towers proven 11 Oct 1828.

Page 6-8. WILLIAM BRUCE--MOSES HENDRIX--NANCY HENDRIX

William Bruce of District of Pendleton and state of SC for seventeen hundred dollars paid by Moses Hendrix of same a parcel of land containing five hundred and seventy three acres on Carpenters Creek, waters of Saluda River adj. Robert Macdowel, Nicholas Edwards. Wit: Lemuel Keith and James Saterfield proven 11 Aug. 1826. Sg: William Bruce. Nancy Bruce wife of William Bruce released dower 17 Aug 1826. Sg: Nancy Bruce X

Page 8-9. DUKE W. GLENN--MOSES HENDRIX--ANNA GLENN

I Duke W. Glenn of Pendleton District, SC of the one part and Moses Hendrix of same for the other part for Ninety Dollars paid by said Hendrix tract of land situated lying and being in the state and district aforesaid on both sides of the Oolonoy and south side of Saluda River bounding Honge Vanderhossey and Saluda River 12 Feb 1828 Wit: Samuel Patton and Timothy Forkner proven 11 Oct 1828. Anna Glenn wife of Duke W. Glenn, released dower 17 Oct 1828 Sg: Anna Glenn. Rec. 27 Oct 1828

Page 9-10. WILLIAM BEAVEAST--LEVI N. ROBINS

I William Beaveast of Pendleton District, SC for three hundred dollars to me paid by Levi N. Robins of the said state and district, granted bargained and sold and released by these presents do sell and release unto the said Levi N. Robins his heirs and assigns against my self, to have and to hold all that tract of land containing six hundred acres adjoining Cattooga River 3 May 1823 and in the 47th years of independance of the United States of America. Sg: William Beaveast Wit: Albert Robins and Nancy Norton. Proven by Albert Robins 3 May 1823 Wit: by David McKinney. Recorded 27 Oct 1828

Page 10-11. MARK KIRKSEY--DANIEL RECTOR

South Carolina Pendleton District--Known all men by these presents that I Mark Kirksey of State and District and County aforesaid for three hundred dollars paid by Daniel Rector of same a tract of land originally granted to John Robertson of Charleston SC containing three hundred acres except one half acres including the family burying ground situated on the East side of Twelve Mile River and the West side of Rices Creek adj. bank of Twelve Mile River, Rices Creek. Dated 24 March 1828 Wit: Thomas Lively X, Allen Powell Sg: Mark Kirksey proven in Pickens District 26 June 1828 rec. 6 Nov 1828.

Page 11-12. SAMUEL BARRON--JOHN CURTIS

State of South Carolina, Pendleton District I Samuel Barron of Pendleton District SC in consideration of One hundred and fifty dollars paid by John Curtis of same, one hundred and fifty acres in said district on the East side of Little River originally granted to James Milwee adj. mouth of Little branch on East side of the River, Cravens line. Dated 14 Feb 1826 Sg: Samuel Barron Wit: Mary Boon, Edward Rankins X. Dower released by Nancy Barron X, wife of Samuel Barron, to Nathan Boon 8 Jan 1828 Prov. Pendleton District 14 Feb 1826 rec. 13 Nov 1828

Page 13-14. NATHANIEL HARBIN--WILLIAM CURTIS

State of SC Pickens District I Nathaniel Harbin of Pickens District in SC for Five Hundred Dollars to me paid by William Curtis in same district for all that plantation piece parcel and tract of land situated lying and being on Cane Creek Waters of Keowee River containing four hundred and thirty four acres being three or part of three tracts of land and the same which James McDaniel conveyed to Nathaniel Harbin and the same where on the said Nathaniel Harbin now lives adj. Johan Houston, William McFarland, David Barton, James Williamson and the widow Seay. Dated 19 Feb 1828 Sg: Nathaniel Harbin Wit: Nathan Boon, Sarah Curtis. Prov 25 Aug 1828. Dower released by Barbara Harbin, wife of Nathaniel Harbin 6 Sept 1828 rec. 13 Nov 1828.

Page 14-15. NAAMAN (Norman) CURTIS--THOMAS BOON

State of SC Pendleton District I Naaman Curtis of Pendleton District for two hundred dollars to me paid by Thomas Boone of same district thirty three acres situate in said district on West side of Keowee River originally granted to Rev. John Harris adj. Thomas Robertsons line, conditional line made between Nathan Boon and Naaman Curtis, dated 12 Feb 1824 Sg: Naaman Curtis Wit: John Curtis, John Donaldson prov. 14 Feb. Dower released by Milly Curtis X, wife of Naaman Curtis to Nathan Boon 8 Jan 1828 rec. 13 Nov 1828.

Page 15-16. JOHN SHARP--ALEXANDER WHITE

South Carolina Pickens District Know all men that I John Sharp of the state and district aforesaid in consideration of four hundred dollars to me in hand paid by Alexander White of same district and state all that plantation or tract of land situated in the said district on Oconey Creek Waters of Little River containing two hundred and ninety three acres more or less being part of two tracts of land one granted to Thomas Kenedy and the other to Benjamin Whorton adj. Oconey Creek. Dated 25 March 1828 Sg: John Sharp Wit: John G. Coe, James McClues. Proven before Thomas Lamas 25 March 1828.

Page 17-18. ISAAC FITSWORTH--SAMUEL BARRON

Georgia, Jackson County 23 Dec 1824 Isaac Fitsworth of the county and state aforesaid of the one part and Samuel Barron of the state of South Carolina and district of Pendleton of the other part-- that the said Isaac Fitsworth for and in consideration of one thousand dollars to him in hand paid by Samuel Barron all that tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the district aforesaid on Keowee River containing four hundred and fifty acres originally granted to William Tate and a part to Isaac Lynch adj. N. Custer, Keowee River, George Bell, Isaac Fitsworth. Sg: Isaac Fitsworth X Wit: Jacob Nix, Thomas E. Barron. Prov in State of Georgia, Jackson Co before Edward Adams, Clerk 18 Jan 1826.

Page 18-19. JONATHAN DAVIS AND WIFE--ISALIAH KIRKSEY

Pendleton District South Carolina I Jonathan Davis and Nancy my wife of said district for three hundred dollars paid by Isaliah Kirksey all that tract of land containing three hundred acres more or less lying and bounded on north east side of Shoal Creek, waters of Twelve Mile River being a part of a tract granted by his Excellency John Drayton on 6 September 1802 John Julian Morse. Dated 31 March 1818 Sg: Jonathan Davis and Nancy Davis Wit: Elisha Kirksey, Christopher Kirksey Jr.. Prov 11 Dec 1827 rec. 21 Nov 1828.

**"SOME" CONFEDERATE WIDOW PENSION APPLICATIONS IN PICKENS COUNTY
SOUTH CAROLINA PROBATE COURT-ANNEX. BY THE ACT OF 1919.
Additional material by Linda G. Smith Cheek**

ADDITIONAL: BALLENTINE

Estate of Richard Balentine adm. 2 Feb 1863 by Mrs Nancy Balentine, James Ellison, Osborn Mauldin all bound unto W.E. Holcomb, Ordinary for \$3,000.00. Richard Ballentine left a widow and five children VIZ: Nancy, Albert C., Andrew E., James A., William C., Mary A. Balentine who married D.W.T. Johnston and rec. \$25.36 the 19 Nov 1870. Richard Balentine owned 30 acres of land on Brushy Creek adj. lands of H.C. Briggs and B. Day. Pickens Co SC Probate Court Box 68-97 No. 730-1017

Nancy Ellison Ballentine d. 2 Jan 1895 joined Easley First Baptist Church 9 Nov 1873 one of the oldest members, from Georges Creek Baptist Church (First Baptist Church Records Easley SC). She joined Georges Creek 17 Sept 1859 (Georges Creek Church Records) m. Richard E. Ballentine d. January 1863 Pickens Co SC.

Issue of Richard and Nancy Ellison Ballentine
(For anyone interested Nancy Ellison Ballentine was the daughter of James and Mary "Polly" Cox Ellison of Anderson Co SC)

1. Albert C. Balentine

2. Andrew E. Balentine (A.E.) Ballentine b. 27 May 1839 d. 14 September 1921. Both buried at Oats Cemetery in Easley SC off of 123 By-Pass behind Quincey's Restaurant m. Elvira Smith (d/o James and Elsey Elizabeth Wallace/Wallis Smith) b. 16 July 1842 Pickens Co SC d. 17 December 1912 Easley, SC.

Known Issue:

- 2-a. Lula Ballentine b. 17 October 1866 d. 29 November 1868
- 2-b. Jenna Ballentine b. 21 July 1874 d. 7 June 1946 m. Willy Barr Sr of Easley, SC b. 5 June 1859 d. 24 January 1944
- 2-c. Harriett Ballentine (m. Henderson)

CONFEDERATE PENSION: Andrew "Andy" E. Ballentine

I enlisted in Co E. Reg. 1 SC Battalion of Infantry under Captain Press Smith on April 1862 and served in that command until the 27 April 1865. I was discharged at Greensboro NC 27 April 1865 and was at that time a member of Co E Reg. 1st SC Inft. My income and my wife's from all sources is not in excess of \$100.00. The valuation of all my property does not exceed \$2000.00. I was born 27 May 1839. I reside at Easley in Pickens Co SC. Sg: Andrew E. Ballentine 20 Oct 1919.

3. James Anderson Ballentine b. 22 Jan 1846 d. 26 Sept 1892 m. 12 Dec 1867 Nancy Elizabeth Welborn b. 5 Dec 1847 d. 8 June 1930 d/o Nathan Harvey and Frances Moore Welborn all buried Fairview Methodist, Anderson Co SC.

CONFEDERATE PENSION: James A. Ballentine

State of South Carolina, Pickens District--Mrs N.E. Balentine age 71 applied on her husband James A. Balentine who enlisted in Co. E Inft. under Capt. R.P. (Press) Smith, Butlers Reg. on the 15 April 1864 and served in that command until the 20 March 1865 when he was discharged from the service at Greensboro NC. I was married to him 12 December 1867. My husband died 26 Sept 1892. I reside at Easley, Pickens Co SC and have lived there since 5 Dec 1850. Sg: N.E. Ballentine dated 31 March 1919. Confederate Pension App.

Issue of James Anderson and Nancy Elizabeth Welborn Ballentine:

3-a. James Anderson Ballentine b. 6 May 1889 Easley SC d. 1958 m. 19 Oct 1921 Gladys Folger Higgins b. 18 Feb 1901 Seneca SC living 1994 Easley SC (owner of Bible), d/o Thomas Bailey Higgins b. 18 Jan 1868 Easley SC d. 28 May 1950 and Maud Estelle Folger b. 8 Sept 1874 Pickens SC who married 26 July 1893 at Easley SC (Higgins Family Bible)

Maud Estelle Folger d/o A.R.A. Folger b. 14 Aug 1850 Easley SC. d. 11 June 1924 m. Nov 1873 Lizzie F. Looper b. 21 Aug 1857 d. 23 Nov 1897 d/o Thomas Looper who d. 2 Sept 1897 and wife (Grandmother Looper died 24 May 1935 aged 98) Higgins Family Bible

4. William C. Balentine d. Feb 1864 m. Lucinda A. _____. William's estate was adm. 17 Feb 1864 by widow Lucinda A. Balentine, Henry L. Russell, Samuel Parson who are bound unto W.E. Holcombe in the sum of \$10,000.00. William C. Balentine left the wife Lucinda and one child also named William A. Balentine. He received his father's share in his grandfather, Richard Balentine's estate. Pickens Co SC Probate Box 73-8-104 No. 783-132-1094

5. Mary A. Balentine m. D.W.T. Johnston--Higgins Family Bible

=====

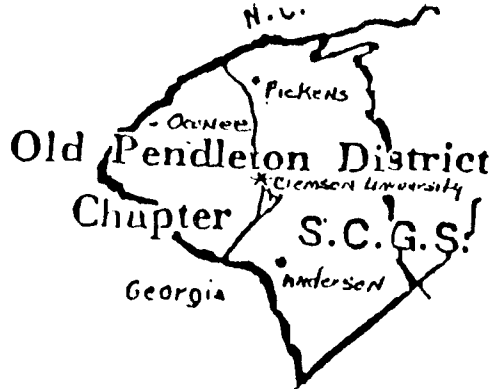
CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATION:

Francis Marion Day enlisted in Co K 2nd Reg. of Cavalry under Capt. L. Williams in June 1861 and served until the 6th _____ was discharged from the service at Chester C.H. SC (date written 29 April 1861?). I was married to him 26 Dec 1882. He died 7 June 1909. I am age 70 years and reside at Easley SC, Pickens Co SC and have lived there since the 13th Feb 1883. Sg: Maggie Leticia Day dated 27 Oct 1919.

ADDITIONAL:

Francis Marion Day was the son of Bradwell and Elizabeth Cansler Day of Easley, Pickens Co SC and grandson of Benjamin and Rebecca Smith Day of Easley, Pickens Co SC and great-grandson of Phillip Day of Laurens District SC.

=====



MARCH MEETING

Tuesday 21st March at 7:30 pm in the second floor meeting room of Wachovia Bank, Clemson, SC on Hwy 123. Dr. William C. Whitten will speak on "1816-the year there was no summer in the Northern Hemisphere."

PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

Volume 9 No. 3 MARCH 1995

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

Well folks spring is coming and so have our new census books! I just got my new Pickens Division 1850 Census Book from the Old Pendleton District Chapter and it is great! This book folds flat for copying into the computer and beats having to make prints from microfilm or hand copying it and then transferring to the computer. It will be the best money you will ever spend on Pickens County research. Doris Foster is taking orders on the 1850 Pickens Division and Oconee Division Census. If you have not ordered your book, please order today we need the sales in order to print the Oconee Division 1850 Census, as our printing funds are very low.

Doris Foster who is our Publishing Director has lots of books that she is anxious to mail out. Drop her a line (and a check!) and she will get your copies out as soon as possible.

Make checks payable to Old Pendleton District SCGS
c/o DORIS S. FOSTER, 210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca, SC 29672-6709

There are others in the Chapter working on the 1870 and later Census as well as the 1820 Census.

We now have available the 1810, 1830 and 1840 Census which may be ordered from Anne Sheriff, 988 Old Shirley Rd, Central SC 29630.

The 1860 Pickens District Census, Eastern and Western from Linda G. Cheek, 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640.

The census books of this period become extremely valuable for researchers on both those who remained here and those that moved on to supposedly greener pastures (even though I can't imagine that anyone would ever find prettier country than the likes of Northwest South Carolina!)

Last month Lavinia Moore gave us a tour of the LDS Library in Seneca, SC. The meeting was held there and enjoyed by all. The LDS Family History Center has access to the largest collection of Genealogical data in the world. Thanks Lavinia for having us over, you really saved my neck on the February meeting place.

Keep on digging and HAVE FUN! Joe Looper

The Chapter would like to thank Edward Pfeil, of Dallas Texas, for his generous donation to the Society, this really helps at this time when we are printing so many books.

NEW BOOK:

ANNOUNCING THE SECOND PART OF PICKENS DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA 1850 CENSUS, WESTERN DIVISION (present day Oconee County, SC.) This book should be ready for distribution in a few weeks. NOW TAKING ORDERS: Price \$28.00 includes postage.

Make checks payable to Old Pendleton District SCGS

c/o DORIS S. FOSTER, 210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca, SC 29672-6709

NEW BOOK: THE EDENS FAMILY

In the course of his work researching his own family, Joe Looper, his sister, Mary and brother-in-law, Herman Geschwind, generated substantial information on various Pickens County families. With the help on their computers it was comparatively easy to extract the information for a number of Pickens County families and given it to the Genealogical Society to see if members of these families are interested in purchasing what is really a family history.

Probably no family history is ever complete, and this one is not claimed to be: nevertheless, it covers 76 pages including an everynames index and 1062 persons. Many of these show their date of birth and death, whom they married, the names of their children, where they are buried, etc.

EDENS FAMILY \$12.00 includes postage.

Make checks payable to Old Pendleton District SCGS

c/o DORIS S. FOSTER, 210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca, SC 29672-6709

=====

BOOKS FOR SALE FROM THE CHAPTER: Price includes postage

NOTE: This book was advertised in the February Newsletter as 1850 Pendleton District SC Census, that was my error. It should have been listed as PICKENS DISTRICT 1850 Census, Eastern Division. Now available. Pickens District SC 1850 Census (NEW)

(Eastern District, present day Pickens Co)-----\$28.00 pp

Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol.I-----\$25.00 pp

Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol.I-----\$25.00 pp

Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II-----\$25.00 pp

Pickens District SC 1830 Census Records-----\$10.00 pp

Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List-----\$10.00 pp

1868 Voter Registration Oconee & Pickens Co. SC-----\$10.00 pp

Black Soldiers in World War I: Anderson, Pickens-----\$8.00 pp
and Oconee Counties of South Caroline by W.J. Megginson.

Make checks payable to Old Pendleton District SCGS

c/o DORIS S. FOSTER, 210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca, SC 29672-6709

=====

THE OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT CHAPTER meets the third Tuesday as follows:
JANUARY, FEBRUARY, MARCH, APRIL, JUNE, OCTOBER, and NOVEMBER at 7:30
pm in the second floor meeting room of Wachovia Bank at Clemson on US
Hwy 123 with speakers and programs to be announced. The MAY meeting
is scheduled as a work session the 3rd Tuesday at 7:30 pm, at the
Faith Clayton Family Research Center, Rickman Library, Southern Wesleyan
University, Central, SC. The SEPTEMBER meeting is a covered dish dinner
for members and their guests held on SUNDAY, before the third Tuesday, 6
pm at Keowee State Park, Hwy 11, Salem, SC. The Chapter does not meet or
publish a newsletter in JULY, AUGUST and DECEMBER.

=====

1995 OFFICERS:

President-Joseph Looper:	Vice-President-Robert Dodson:
Treasurer-Dr. William C. Whitten:	Secretary-Levinia Moore:
Editor-Linda Cheek:	Co-Editor-Jackie Hughes:
State Representative-Anne Sheriff:	Publication Director: Doris Foster:

=====

EDITORIAL POLICY:

Old Pendleton District Chapter encourages members to submit queries,
articles and one-page pedigree charts that are ready for printing.
Queries are free to members and \$3.00 to non-members.

NOTE: Please send material, queries, address changes and other inquiries
to Linda G. Cheek, 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640-8857. If a
reply is necessary please enclose a SASE.

=====

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

=====

ALICE F. CLARKE, 7721 Ga. Hwy 59, Lavonia, GA 30553
Researching: MASON, WALTERS, MARET.

=====

LOUISE DAVIS CURRY, 2002 W Northgate Dr., Irving, TX 75062
Researching: ELLIS, MURPHREE, EASLEY, YOUNG, NEIGHBORS

=====

EMMA JUNE HAYES, 2311 Hartford Rd., Columbia, MO 65203
Researching: WHITFIELD/WHITFIELD

=====

ROBERT HENDERSON, 119 Pinewood Drive, Greer, SC 29651-5132
Researching: SKELTON, WINCHESTER, HOWARD, SMITH, ADDIS, DURHAM, STEWART,
ROPER, LOOPER.

=====

CHRISTINE ELIZABETH DAY LEONARD, 16019 SE Fairwood Blvd. Renton, WA 98058
Researching: DAY, SMITH, HIGHTOWER, LARRYMORE, JUNQUIST

=====

W. EDWARD PFEIL, 1222 Commerce Street #1802, Dallas, TX 75202
Researching: McDANIEL, MARTIN, HILL, ELMORE, GREENWOOD, STRIBLING

=====

ELIZABETH TAYLOR, 16074 Hopewell Road, Alpharetta, GA 30201
Researching: MASON, MARET/MARETT, ELROD, KEESE, STEPP, HOLBROOK.

=====

QUERIES

=====

FROM: W. EDWARD PFEIL, 1222 Commerce Street #1802, Dallas, TX 75202
Phone: (Office) (214) 508-3536 (Home) (214) 761-1452

GREENWOOD/STRIBLING: Want info on Beverly Greenwood & wife, Nancy (?), who bought land in Pendleton District, SC, in 1808, Franklin County, GA, in 1817, & finally in Green County, AL, where Beverly's estate was administered in 1823. Daughter, Ruth Bradley Greenwood, was born at Chauga Creek, Pickens District (now Oconee county), SC, in 1800. Need exact date of birth for Ruth, who married Benjamin Haile Stribling, son of Thomas Striblins III & Elizabeth Haile, on 21 November 1820, in Tuscaloosa, AL, & later moved to TX. Also want data on parents & other children of Beverly & Nancy. Would like to correspond with others who are researching either Greenwood or Stribling.

=====

FROM: CHRISTINE ELIZABETH DAY LEONARD, 16019 Southeast Fairwood Blvd,
Renton, WA 98058.

DAY/SMITH: Want info on parents or siblings of Phoebe H. Smith b. ca 1817 Pendleton District, SC m. Needham Day s/o Benjamin and Rebecca Smith Day. Needham and Phoebe moved to Shelby Co AL by 1860, some of their children moved to Missouri and Washington.

=====

FROM: MRS LOUISE DAVIS CURRY, 2002 West Northgate Drive, Irving, TX 75062

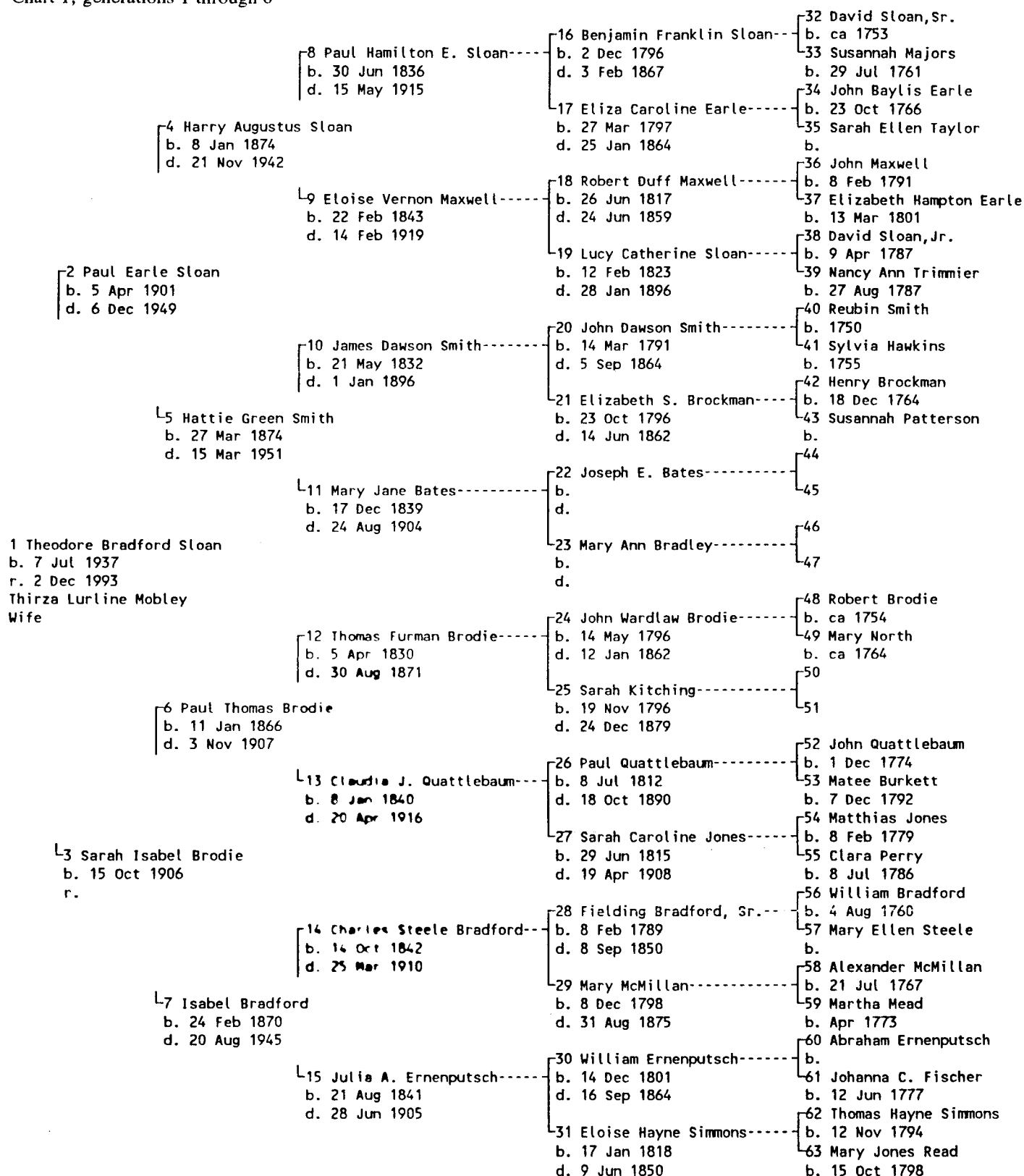
EASLEY/MURPHREE: Seeking the family of Lucy Easley b. 22 Sept 1786 d. 24 June 1855, m. ca 1805 prob. in Pendleton Dist. SC, Gideon Ellis b. 27 Feb 1786 NC d. 30 Nov 1859 SC both buried Bethlehem Church, Pickens SC. They had 12 or 13 children all born in Pickens Co. SC. About the same time as their marriage, two of Gideon's brothers married Murphree sisters, and two other Murphree sisters married Benjamin and Warham Easley. Were these Lucy's brothers? Who were Lucy's parents.

ELLIS/YOUNG: Jesse Ellis Sr. b. ca 1747 prob. NC. He apparently lived in Bute-Warren area of NC until 1787, appeared later in Chatham Co NC, and by 1800 in Pendleton Dist. SC. He is thought to have m. ca 1768 to Elizabeth_____, widow of William Young. Eight children have been identified: Sarah "Sally", Jeremiah, Stephen, Gideon, Jesse Jr., Martha, Benjamin, Reuben. Much of this information is taken from McCrary: The Ellis Line from Surry-Sussex which is dated 1978. Have any researchers identified Jesse's parents and siblings? Have more dependable dates been found for Jesse's birth, date and marriages?. What is Elizabeth's maiden name? Has anything more been learned of her origins?

NEIGHBORS/NABORS: Seeking John M. Neighbors b. ca 1803-4 SC. probably part of the extended clan of Neighbors/Nabors families which settled in the Laurens-Newberry area, but have not been able to identify his parents or siblings. He m. about 1828 Winifred "Winny" Ellis, d/o Gideon and Lucy Easley Ellis of Pickens Co SC. About 1836 John and Winny moved to Benton/Calhoun Co. AL, where they reared 12 known children, his estate was settled there in 1872. Who were the parents of John M. Neighbors? Who were his siblings? Would like to correspond with other descendants.

=====

Theodore Bradford Sloan Chart
Chart 1, generations 1 through 6



Theodore Bradford Sloan
1401 Roane St.
Covington, TN 38019-3334

Name of Submitter BETTY SUMNER HELMS

Lineage Chart

Chart No. _____

Address 2935 40th ST.City, State PORT ARTHUR, TX. 77642Date AUG. 1993
409-985-7543Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. _____ on chart No. _____b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death1 SAMUEL BURTON SUMNERb. 20 FEB. 1880 (Father of No. 2)
p.b. HOLLY GROVE, WALKER CO., AL.
m. 24 FEB. 1901
d. 18 DEC. 1961
p.d.2 WILLIAM UEL SUMNERb. 07 DEC. 1901 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. BARN CREEK, MARION CO., AL.
m. 20 DEC. 1920
d.
p.d.5 MARY LOUELEN BURLINSON(MOLLY)
b. 06 DEC. 1881 (Mother of No. 2)
p.b. MARION CO., AL.
d. 11 APR. 1949
p.d. MOBILE, MOBILE CO., AL.
PINECREST, MOBILE, MOBILE CO., AL.1 BETTY JANE SUMNER HELMSb. 07 APR. 1940
p.b. GULFPORT, MOBILE CO., AL.
m. #1 15 SEPT. 1962
#2 21 APR. 1990
d.
p.d.6 RUFEUS LUTHER MITCHELLb. 12 SEPT. 1869 (Father of No. 3)
p.b. MARION CO., AL.
#1 MILLIE FREDERICK
m. #2 27 DEC. 1900
d. 20 FEB. 1933
p.d. MARION CO., AL.
UNION HILL CEM., MARION CO., AL.3 MARY BERTIE JANE MITCHELL(Mother of No. 1)
b. 06 OCT. 1901
p.b. MARION CO., AL.
d. 25 OCT. 1974
p.d. KUSHLA, MOBILE CO., AL.
BUR. GULFPORT CEM. MOBILE CO., AL.7 NANCY CATHERINE PURSER(Mother of No. 3)
b. 01 JUNE 1866
p.b. MARION CO., AL.
d. 10 JUNE 1939
p.d. MARION CO., AL.
UNION HILL, MARION CO., AL.

NORMAN H. (ONLY) HELMS, JR.

(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 13 JUL 1942 d.
p.b. PORT ARTHUR, p.d.
JEFFERSON CO., AL.

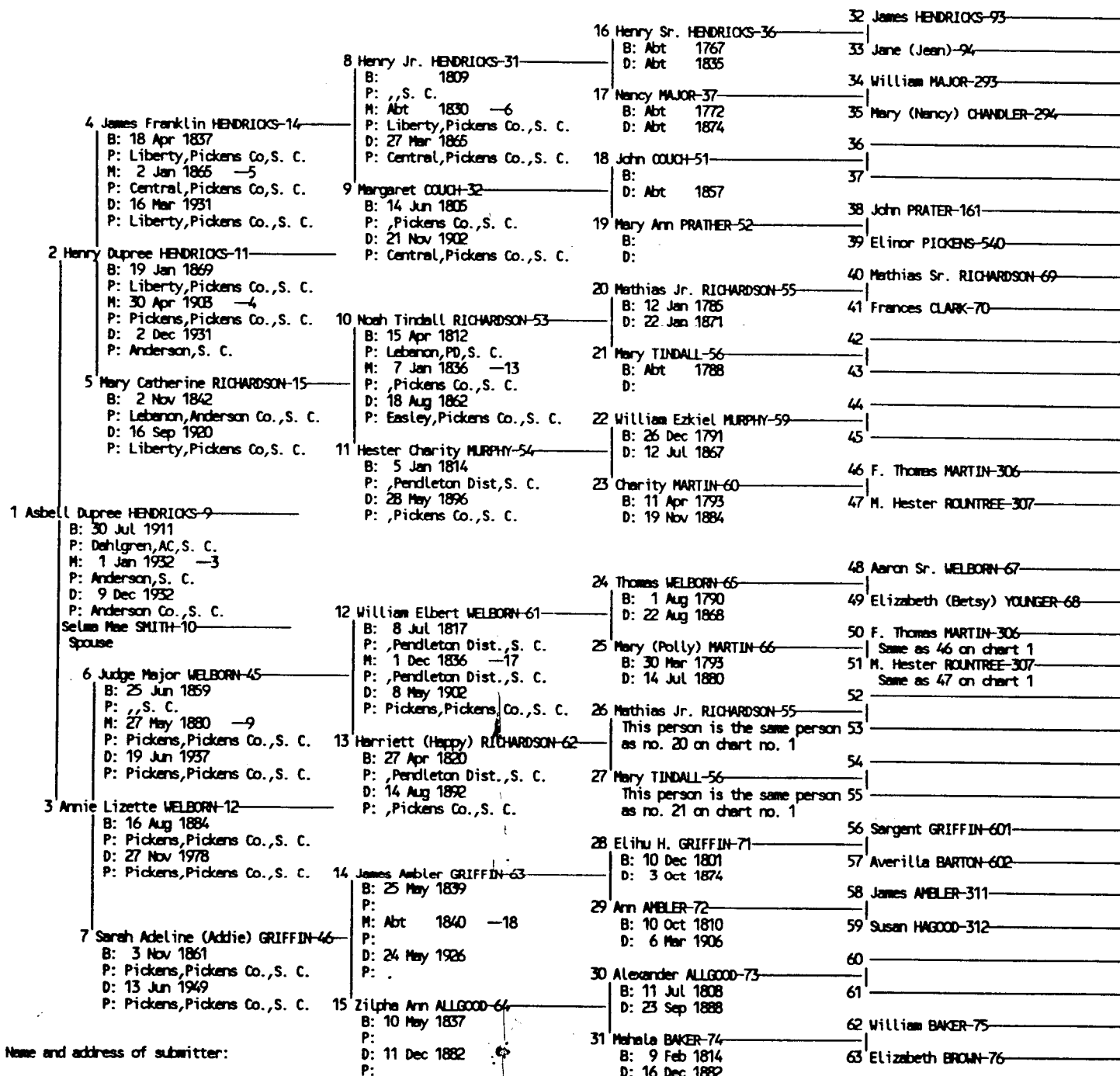
MARIEL A. SUMNER

(Father of No. 4)
b. 04 NOV. 1844
p.b. JASPER, CHEROKEE CO., GA.
m. 12 SEPT. 1869
d. 08 AUG. 1922
p.d. MARION CO., AL.
BUR. OLD BETHEL, MARION CO., AL.9 MARTHA LOUZINNIA TURNER(Mother of No. 4)
b. 06 JAN. 1847
p.b. ROME, CASS CO., GA.
d. 04 DEC. 1922
p.d. MARION CO., AL.
BUR. OLD BETHEL, MARION CO., AL.10 WILLIAM + THOMAS BURLINSON(Father of No. 5)
b. 01 MAR. 1861/2
p.b. MARION CO., AL.
m. C. 1879
d. 04 JAN. 1928
p.d. MARION CO., AL.
BUR. BURLINSON CEM., MARION CO., AL.11 NANCY MALINDA ELLIS(Mother of No. 6)
b. 20 JAN. 1859
p.b. PAULDING CO., GA.
d. 04 JAN. 1926
p.d. MARION CO., AL.
BUR. BURLINSON CEM., MARION CO., AL.12 DAVID MITCHELL(Father of No. 6)
b. MAY 1824
p.b. ALA.
m. C. 1858
d. 14 JUL. 1907
p.d. MARION CO., AL.
UNION HILL, MARION CO., AL.13 MARY E. GREEN(Mother of No. 6)
b. 24 AUG. 1836
p.b. AL.
d. 13 JUL. 1912
p.d. MARION CO., AL.
BUR. UNION HILL, MARION CO., AL.14 DAVID CULLEN PURSER(Father of No. 7)
b. C. 1823
p.b. AL.
m.
d. C. 1874-80
p.d. MARION CO., AL.
BURIAL: OLD NEW HOPE CEM.15 MARY ELIZABETH RYE(Mother of No. 7)
b. JUNE 1840
p.b. ALA./TN.
d. AFTER 1920
p.d. MARION CO., AL.
BUR. LOVEJOY FREEWILL, MARION CO., AL.18 JAMES SUMNER(Father of No. 8)
b. 10 JAN. 1817, S.C. Cont. on Chart No. _____
m. 28 DEC. 1843
d. 30 MAR. 190117 ELIZABETH SWINEFORD(Mother of No. 8)
b. S.C. Cont. on Chart No. _____
d. CHEROKEE CO., GA. (?)18 JOHN TURNER(Father of No. 9)
b. Cont. on Chart No. _____19 FRANCES(Mother of No. 9)
b. Cont. on Chart No. _____
d.20 THOMAS BURLINSON BURLINSON(Father of No. 10)
b. 04 SEPT. 1837, AL. Cont. on Chart No. _____
m. 21 JAN. 1858
d. 10 MAR. 189721 MARY JANE HOWELL(Mother of No. 10)
b. 11 MAR. 1842 Cont. on Chart No. _____
d. 16 JUN 191222 ISAAC C. ELLIS(Father of No. 11)
b. 04 FEB. 1819, S.C. Cont. on Chart No. _____
m.23 SUSSANAH (SUSAN)(Mother of No. 11)
b. 04 AUG. 1830, GA. Cont. on Chart No. _____
d. 24 DEC. 1907(Father of No. 12)
b. Cont. on Chart No. _____
m.(Mother of No. 12)
b. Cont. on Chart No. _____
d.(Father of No. 13)
b. Cont. on Chart No. _____
m.(Mother of No. 13)
b. Cont. on Chart No. _____
d.(Father of No. 13)
b. Cont. on Chart No. _____
m.(Mother of No. 13)
b. Cont. on Chart No. _____
d.(Father of No. 14)
b. Cont. on Chart No. _____
m.(Mother of No. 14)
b. Cont. on Chart No. _____
d.28 MOSES PURSER(Father of No. 14)
b. 1785 - N.C. D. 1865 Cont. on Chart No. _____
m. 15 FEB 1816 WILSON CO., TN
d. OLD NEW HOPE FREEWILL MAR29 MASSY ARNET(Mother of No. 14)
b. 1781 - N.C. Cont. on Chart No. _____
d. OLD NEW HOPE FREEWILL MAR30 WILLIAM RYE(Father of No. 15)
b. 11 MAR. 1816, TN. Cont. on Chart No. _____
m.31 ELIZABETH ANN(Mother of No. 15)
b. 1808 - S.C. Cont. on Chart No. _____
d.

PEDIGREE CHART

12 Jan 1995

Chart no. 1



Name and address of submitter:

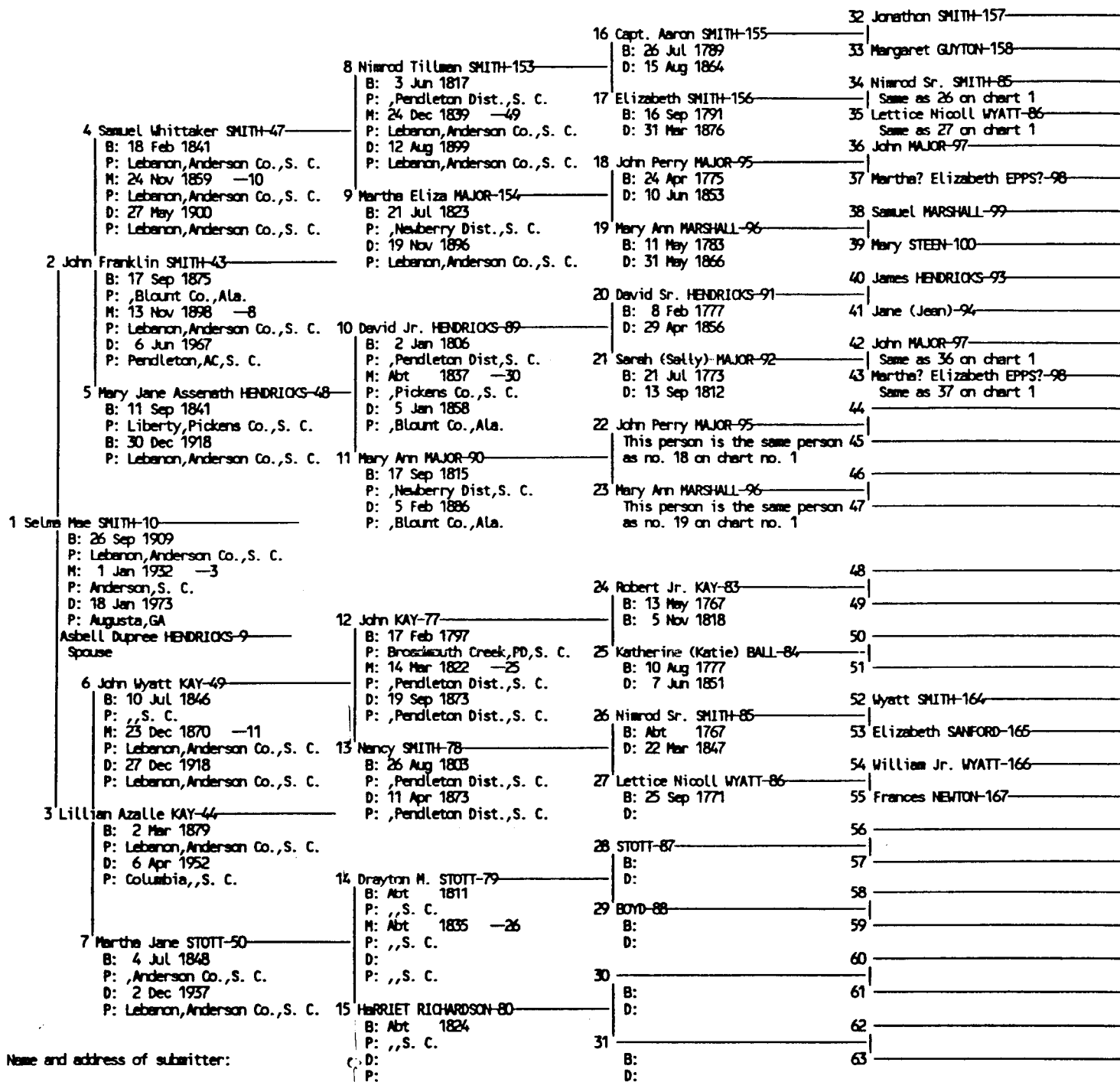
Phone:

Herbert D. Hendricks
7 W. River Rd.
Poquoson, VA 23662

PEDIGREE CHART

12 Jan 1995

Chart no. 1



Name and address of submitter:

Phone:

Herbert D. Hendricks
7 W, River Rd.
Poquoson, VA 23662

PICKENS DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA
DEED BOOK A-1 Vol. 1 pages 1-261 year 1828-1831

Page 19-20. JEREMIAH, ISAIAH, AARON, JOSEPH and JOHN PRATHER and JAMES WALLACE--ISAIAH KIRKSEY.

Pendleton District South Carolina--We Jeremiah Prather, Isaiah Prather, Aaron Prather, Joseph Prather, John Prather, James Wallace of the state and district aforesaid for forty dollars to Isaiah Kirksey of aforesaid state and district part of a tract of land granted to Philip Prather deceased adj. lands of Thomas Lively granted to John Robertson of Charleston containing forty acres situated on the north side of Twelve Mile River. Dated 4 January 1828 sg: Josiah Prather, Jeremiah Prather, James Wallace X, Aaron Prater, Joseph Prater and John Prater. Wit: Stephen Clayton and Thomas Lively X. Proven before Stephen Clayton 7 October 1828 rec. 21 Nov 1828.

Page 20. JOHN POTTS--WILLIAM JOHNSTON

Pendleton District South Carolina I John Potts for one hundred and fifty dollars paid by William Johnson both of said district have sold unto the said Johnson all that tract of land containing ninety acres situate on the NW side of Shoal Creek being a part of a tract of land granted to John J. Morse 8 January 1802. Dated 15 February 1813 sg: John Potts X wit: Uetes? Davis and Fred Johnson X. Proven by Frederick Johnston 5 Apr 1813.

Page 21. WILLIAM JOHNSTON--ISAIAH KIRKSEY

Pickens District, South Carolina I William Johnston of the State and District aforesaid in consideration of one hundred and fifty dollars paid by Isaiah Kirksey of the State and District aforesaid all that tract of land granted to John Julian Morse containing ninety acres the same granted to the said Morse 8 Jan 1802 being a part of a survey situate on the N.W. side of Shoal Creek. Dated and prov. 21 Nov 1828 Sg: Wm Johnston X Wit: Thomas Boon

Page 22-23. WILLIAM WATSON--BRIANT THOMAS

Pendleton District, South Carolina I William Watson of Pendleton District in the State aforesaid, Planter, for the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars to me paid by Briant Thomas of the same place, Planter, all that plantation or tract of land containing one hundred and ten acres more or less situate in the district and state aforesaid on the East side of Keowee River. Dated 21 Dec 1822 Sg: Wm Watson Wit: Joseph Reid and Samuel Reid. Prov. 1 Dec 1828.

Page 23. POWER OF ATTORNEY FROM SARAH MESSER TO KINNEY MCKINZIE

Pickens District, South Carolina I Sarah Messer daughter of John Adams of Johnson County State of North Caroline who has departed this life but myself a resident of the aforesaid Pickens District have by this Instrument fully authorized and appointed Kinney McKinzie of the said Pickens District of be my Attorney at law and

to advise and take possession of whatever property was left me at the decease of my father in said Johnson County or elsewhere to take the same in my name for my benefit and my heirs or assigns and whatsoever said McKenzie may do as my attorney with any property or pershable belonging to me in said County of Johnson in North Carolina or Elsewhere in said State. I will and do herein bind myself to abide by Equally the same as if I had been personally present. Dated 13 Dec 1828 Sg: Sarah Messer Wit: Birdwell Hill and John H. Messer. Prov. and Rec. 13 Dec 1828.

Page 24-25. ISAAH STEVENS--SION COOPER

State of South Carolina I Isaiiah Stevens of the District of Pendleton and State aforesaid in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars paid by Sion Cooper of the District of Pendleton and State aforesaid all that tract of land containing one hundred and thirty five acres be the same more or less being a part of a tract of one thousand acres originally granted to John Hunter by his Excellency Thomas Pinckney, Esquire Governor and Commander in Chief in and over the State of South Carolina dated 5 March 1787 situate in Pendleton District on Waters of Cane Creek a branch of Little River which empties into Keowee River and bounded on the NW by Morgan Morgans land on the SE by Richard Adams land on the NE by said Stevens land and on the SW by Evans land. Dated Feb 1827 Sg: Isaiiah Stevens Wit: Robt. Beachenridge, William D. Sloan. Feb 1827 Polly Stevens wife of the within named Isaiiah Stevens released dower. Prov 8 Dec 1828 Rec. 30 Oct 1828.

Page 25-26. ELIZABETH COLEY--JOHN GARRETT

State of South Carolina Pendleton District Pickens County I Elizabeth Coley wife of John Coley deceased of State and District aforesaid in consideration of sixteen dollars and fifty cents sold unto John Garrett of State and District aforesaid my part one third of a certain tract of land containing two hundred acres lying on the waters of Crook Creek property of John Coley deceased 15 Nov 1828. Sg: Elizabeth Coley X Wit: David Morgan, Morgan Colly. Prov and Rec. 30 Dec 1828.

Page 26-27. FRANCIS MAULDIN--ROBERT H. BRIGGS

I Francis Mauldin of Pendleton District in South Carolina in consideration of the sum of ninety two dollars and fifty cents paid by Robert H. Briggs of the District and State aforesaid all that tract of land containing one hundred and twenty five acres lying in the District aforesaid on the waters of Wolf Creek of Twelve Mile River being a tract of land whereon Thomas Christain now lives which was conveyed to me by William Guest. Dated 14 March 1827 Sg: Francis Mauldin X Wit: Benjamin Willson, Thomas Christain X, Samuel E. Mauldin. Prov. 9 Aug 1828.

4 Jan 1828 I relinquish my right title interest and claim to the within mentioned premises unto James Osborn of Pendleton District for the sum of one hundred dollars Wit: Thomas Christain, Benjamin Wilson, Samuel Mauldin Sg: R.H. Briggs Rec. 8 Jan 1828.

Page 27-28. SOPHIA GUESS AND JAMES GUESS--JAMES CARY

Pendleton District South Carolina Know all men by these presents that we Sophia Guess of South Carolina and Pendleton District and James Guess of the State of Georgia and Dcealbe (Dekalb) County in consideration of two hundred dollars to us paid in hand by James Cary of the State and District aforesaid have sold unto said James Cary a plantation or tract of land containing eighty acres situate on branch of Georges Creek and Wolf Creek in the State and District bounded on SW and SE by Thomas Christians land NE by Lemuel B. Edwards land. Dated 18 Jan 1825 Wit: John Bowen Jr, Archible H. Burton Sg: Sophia Guess X and James Guess. Prov 15 May 1825 Rec. 5 Jan 1828.

Page 29-30. JAMES OSBORN--WILLIAM SITTON

State of South Carolina Know all men by these presents that I James Osborn of Pickens District in the State aforesaid in consideration of the sum of three hundred and fifty dollars paid by William Sitton of Anderson District in the State aforesaid have granted unto the said William Sitton all that parcell or tract of land situate in said State and District on the waters of Wolf Creek waters of Twelve Mile River containing two hundred and sixty seven acres more or less. Dated 19 Nov 1828 Wit: Sidney Smith, Benjamin M. Card Sg: James Osborn Prov. 19 Dec 1828 by Sidney Smith.

19 Dec 1828 Patsey Osborn wife of the within James Osborn released dower before James Douthit one of the Justices. Sg: Patsey Osborn Rec. 5 Jan 1829.

Page 30-31. JOHN BOWEN--JAMES OSBORN

State of South Carolina Pendleton District Know all men by these present that I John Bowen Jr. of Pendleton District in the State aforesaid in consideration of the sum of twelve dollars to me paid by James Osborn of Pendleton District in the State aforesaid have sold unto James Osborn a certain parcel or tract of land situate in said state and District on a branch of Wolf Creek waters of Twelve Mile River containing sixty one acres being the same which was granted to me on the 7 June 1824 by his Excellency John L. Wilson recorded in grant book P page 78 and having such shape and boundings are representing by a plat attached to the original grant. Dated 11 May 1828 Sg: John Bowen Wit: Ezra Stubbs X and John Bowen Sr. Prov. 9 Aug 1828 by John Bowen Sr. Rec. 5 Jan 1829.

Page 31-32. STOKES PENGAN--WILLIAM McCLURE

Pickens District South Carolina I Stokes Pengan of the State and District aforesaid have sold unto William McClure of the State and District aforesaid for the sum of two hundred dollars paid by said William McClure one tract of land containing one hundred and twenty nine and three fourth acres lying on the Head Branches of Whetstone Creek a branch of Chatuga River having such shape and marks and buildings and represented by a plat to the grant annexed granted by his Excellency John Taylor Esq. Governor and Commander

in Chief in an over the State aforesaid. Dated 1 Jan 1828 Sg:
 Stokes Pengan Wit: Jacob Capehart, John McClure.
 1 May 1828 Nancy Pengan the wife of the within named Stokes Pengan
 released dower Sg: Nancy Pengan X. Proven 17 July 1828 Rec. 9 Jan
 1829.

Page 33-34. JOSEPH BREWER--ISAIAH STEVENS Assign for JOSEPH
 GRISHAM.

State of South Carolina Pickens District Whereas I Joseph Brewer
 am justly indebted unto Isaiah Stephens, the sum of three hundred
 dollars as by my promisory notes payable one for one hundred
 dollars due 15th December 1830 and one for one hundred dollars due
 25 Decembner 1831 and one for one hundred dollars due 15 December
 1832 having made the 19 October 1828.

Know all men by these presents that I the said Joseph Brewer for
 said money in said notes mentioned and the better to secure the
 payment of the same for one dollar to me in hand paid the rest of
 which is hereby acknowledged to the said Isaiah Stephens a
 Plantation or tract of land I bought of the said Isaiah Stevens
 containing 250 acres and if the said Joseph Brewer shall and do
 pay to the said Isaiah Stevens the said sum of money in the said
 notes mentioned and futher it is the true intent and meaning of
 the said Isaiah Stevens and he doth hereby promise that if default
 shall happen to be amid in payment of the said sum of money
 mentioned any or all the lands or tenamentents of the said Joseph
 Brewer and to take the property above designated and described and
 the same to hold and detain, to sell and despose at his will. Sg:
 Joseph Brewer Wit: by James Holland and Luke Hubbard.

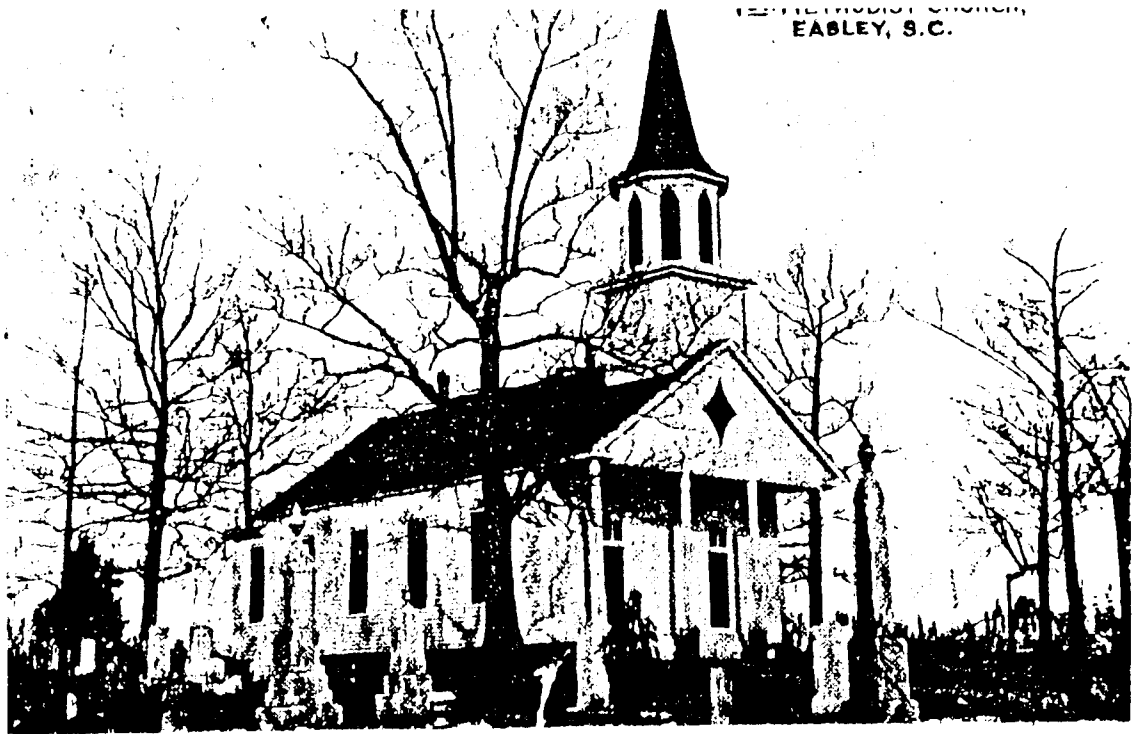
Pickens C.H. 11 Nov 1828 I assign to Joseph Grisham all my right
 interest and claim to the foregoing mortgage. Sg: Isaiah Stevens
 Wit: James Reid and John Stephens Rec. 16 Nov. 1828

Page 34-35. VOLENTINE NIX--WILLIAM NIX

State of South Carolina Pendleton District I Volentine Nix of the
 state and District aforesaid for and in consideration of the sum
 of foure hundred dollars to me in hand paid by William Nix of the
 same place have sold unto the said William Nix a tract of land
 lying in the said District on a branch of Twelve Mile River
 containing two hundred and fifty acres adj. Daniel Nix dated 12
 August 1824 Wit: John Nix, Ambrose Nix Sg: Voluntine Nix X Prov 4
 March 1828 Rec. 1 Jan 1829.

Page 35-36. WILLIAM JOHNSON--ISAAC DURHAM

South Carolina Pickens District I William Johnson of the State and
 District aforesaid for \$70 paid by Isaac Durham of the same State
 and District a tract of land containing one hundred and fifty
 acres situate on the Waters of Keowee River beginning on a pine
 corner formerly belonging to Joseph Pinson on the North side of
 the said land, line between Johnson and Summers to the South Side
 dated 22 April 1828 Sg: William Johnson X Wit: William M. Morton
 and John Durham X Prov. 28 April 1828 Rec. 11 Dec 1828.



Easley's First Methodist Church Antedates Town; Was Mt. Olivet

By MRS C. B. KIRKLEY

EASLEY — Antedating the beginning of the town of Easley by 28 years, the First Methodist Church, originally known as Mount Olivet Methodist Church, was established in 1846.

Then, 15 years before the War Between the States, Methodists living in this vicinity built their first house of worship, in the form of a brush arbor, on the crest of a hill one mile north of Pickensville. The site was just to the west of the present business section now occupied by West View Cemetery.

A year later, a large shelter, boasting a roof but no side enclosures was built near the brush arbor.

In 1848, the struggling young church had its first stroke of good fortune, Joshua Mansell, one of the early settlers of this vicinity, gave the church a five-acre tract . . .

Apparently the Mount Olivet Church members were not very prosperous at that time, for they did not build a church until 1878, and the railway was largely responsible for that. From money obtained from a suit against the

railway company for cutting through the church property, Mount Olivet members got nearly enough to build their church.

The late Julian D. Wyatt, in a history of the early church, described the building:

"Many Easley people remember this church, which was rather imposing on its beautiful site . . . the 1878 church was a remarkably fine old building for the times — thanks to the railroad. The interior was plastered and the exterior painted white."

In 1885, there was a rift in the church, resulting in some of the most influential members leaving. Although weakened by the division, the membership gradually increased, and then came fairly prosperous times. Other Methodist churches were built in Easley and the name of this one was changed from Mount Olivet to First Methodist Church.

The railway, at first a blessing to the church, eventually became a source of irritation as trains passing so near the building interrupted the services.

In 1928, ~~the~~

of the Rev. John D. Heller, the church and its grounds were sold to the city of Easley and a site on West First Avenue purchased. The new church, including a sanctuary and educational rooms, was built and occupied in 1930.

In the same year, the historic little white church on the hill was torn down.

In 1955, a modern educational plant was added to the facilities on West First Avenue, at a cost of \$75,000. This was during the pastorate of the Rev. C. O. Shular. The fund drive had been started when the Rev. J. E. Merchant was pastor and continued during the five years the Rev. J. S. Edwards served.

To meet the growing needs, another expansion came several years later. A new and larger sanctuary, little chapel, and other facilities were constructed and furnished at a cost of approximately \$225,000. These were occupied in the fall of 1961. Work was started during the pastorate of the Rev. C. Frank DuBose Jr., and completed while the Rev. B. S. Drennan served.

The present minister is the Rev. Robert Reynolds.

MT. OLIVET CHURCH

Picture and History of Mt. Olivet Church taken from: First United Methodist Church 1977 Directory: 101 W. First Ave., Easley, SC 29640. Submitted by Linda G. Cheek.

Members of Mt. Olivet Church in 1876, Easley SC. List of Members taken from the book "Pickensville-Easley History" by Anne Sheriff and her students, with permission from Anne Sheriff.

NAME	WHERE LIVED	YEAR MEMBER
Alexander, Mrs Victoria	Pickensville	
Ariail, Luke J.	Easley Station	
Ariail, Nancy	Easley Station	
Barkley, Mrs E.		
Barrett, Mary (King?) m. Andrew Jones		
Baswell, Amison		1877
Baswell, Mrs Amison		1877
Brooks, Joseph	Easley Station	12 June 1876
Brooks, Thomas W. Sr.	Liberty	Feb 1875
Brooks, Thomas W. Sr.	4 miles East	Feb 1875
Brooks, Preston L.	4 miles East	Feb 1875
Brooks, Mrs Cynthia J.	4 miles East	Feb 1875
Brooks, Mrs Eliza A.	4 miles East	Feb 1875
Brooks, Miss Lucy C.	4 miles East	Feb 1875
Brooks, Miss Maria	4 miles East	Feb 1875
Brooks, John T. (dead)		1877
Clayton, Martha (removed by certificate)		
Clyde, Mrs W.A.	Easley Station	
Clyde, Joseph B.		1877
Clyde, Mrs Carrie	Easley Station	
Clyde, Miss Lula	Easley Station	
Cooper, George W. (d. Aug 1875)	Easley 2 mi South	Aug 1875
Cooper, Mrs F.W. (Lucretia)	Easley 2 mi South	22 Sept 1875
Cottrell, Mrs Biddie		
Couch, Miss Dorcas (removed)		
Couch, Mrs Emma	Easley 1 mi East	22 Sept 1875
Cox, Mary E. (gone to Baptist)	Easley	26 Aug 1875
Cox, Mrs Sara Jane	Easley	22 Sept 1875
Cureton, Paschal D.	Easley	22 Sept 1875
Cureton, Mrs Jane C.	Easley	22 Sept 1875
Cureton, Henry J.H.	Easley	22 Sept 1875
Cureton, Miss Winnie B.	Easley	22 Sept 1875
Day, Miss Elizabeth (to Georgia)		
Dickerson, Mrs Nancy (infirm)		
Duncan, Miss Sarah H.	Unknown	
Duncan, Mrs Nancy	Easley	22 Sept 1875
Duncan, Mrs Louisa		22 Sept 1875
Duran, Rev. O.L.	Easley	Dec 1873
Durant, Mrs Mary J.	Easley	
Folger, Augustus W.	Pickensville	22 Sept 1875
Folger, Mrs O.C.	Easley Station	
Folger, Dr. Alfred M.	Pickensville	
Folger, Orlando C.	Easley	
Folger, A.R. Newton	Pickensville	
Folger, Mrs C.M.C.	Pickensville	
Green, W. Hembree	Easley	22 Sept 1875
Hamilton, Mrs Amanda	Easley Station	
Harper, Mrs Lucinda (to Baptist)		
Hendricks, John M. (to Zion)	Easley Station 3 mi South	

Hendricks, Mrs J.M. (to Zion)	Easley Station 3 mi South	
Hendricks, William (to Zion)	Easley Station	
Hendricks, Mrs Wm (to Zion)	Easley Station	
Hendricks, Lemuel (infirm)	18 Mile P.O. d. April 1876?	Feb 1877
Hendricks, Elizabeth		
Hollingsworth, Martha (dead)		
Hollingsworth, Elias	Cedar Rock d. May 1876	
Hollingsworth, Daniel	Greenville	
Hughes, H.J.	Easley	
Hughes, Miss Della	Easley	22 Sept 1875
Hughes, Miss Matilda	Easley	
Hughes, Mary		
Johnston, David W.T.	Easley	22 Aug 1875
Loggins, Tabitha		1877
Mauldin, Mrs Allen	Easley	Feb 1875
Mauldin, Henry		1877
Mauldin, Mrs Harriet		
Nalley, Peter	Easley 1 mi South	
Nalley, Miss Mattie L.	Easley 1 mi South	22 Sept 1875
Nalley, Miss Alice	Easley	22 Sept 1875
O'Dell, Mrs Laura M.	Easley	
O'Dell, Miss Sallie (Mrs)	Easley (Green?)	
O'Dell, Miss Mattie	Easley	
Owenby, Parley		1877
Owenby, Lee		1877
Perry, Ellis R.	Easley 2 mi South	
Perry, Miss Elizabeth	Easley 2 mi East	22 Sept 1875
Perry, Miss Ella C.	Easley 2 mi East	22 Sept 1875
Perry, A.M.		17 Oct 1875
Perry, Mrs Lucinda		
Perry, M.A. (Mary A. Nalley)		
Perry, Miss Emma E.		
Pichner, Herman	Easley	22 Sept 1875
Prince, George E.		1877
Richie, A. Elam (Union)	Easley	22 Sept 1875
Singleton, Mrs M.J. (Trans. to Antioch)		
Skelton, Mrs Sarah		
Slayton, William d. 8 Feb 1875	Easley	20 Jan 1875
Stephens, Miss Louella		
Stephens, John		1877
Stephenson, Miss Nancy	Easley Station	
Smith, William (to Georgia)		
Smith, J. Tucker	Easley 3 mi South	
Smith, Mrs Mary (Union)	Easley	Feb 1875
Smith, J. Benjamin	Easley	
Smith, Mrs Sarah (to Zion)		
Smith, Miss Nancy (to Zion)	Easley 2 mi South	22 Sept 1875
Stockman, Mrs H.L. (removed)	Easley (w/o pastor)	1 Jan 1875
Stockman, William F. (removed)	Easley (s/o pastor)	22 Sept 1875
Trotter, Mrs Sarah		
Trotter, Miss E. Louisa		
Trotter, Mrs Elizabeth	Easley 1 mi North	22 Sept 1875
Trotter, Josiah	Easley 1 mi North	
Walker, Stanhope	Easley Station	
Watkins, Miss Sarah Ann (to Georgia)		
Watson, Arabella		1877
Watson, Mrs Mary M.		
Watson, Mrs N.L.		
Whitmire, Elam D.	Easley	
Williams, Mrs Mary		

SOME HISTORY OF OLD PICKENS DISTRICT by N. Boone Carey
Pickens Sentinel Newspaper Issue: 6 May 1915 Submitted by Joe Looper:

The first sheriff of Old Pickens District according to the best information I can get (not having access to the records) was Samuel Reid, a son of Joseph Reid, who was a revolutionary soldier and settled a large tract of land in the fork of Keowee and Little rivers, which is still owned by his descendants having been in the family over one hundred years. Mr Reid served only one term as sheriff and engaged extensively in farming the remainder of his life, except that part of it spent in the service of his country during the 60's: for, though advanced in years, he was among the first to volunteer in defense of the Southern cause.

He had three sons: Joseph, who died a prisoner of war at Elmira, NY, James T., who entered the army as a private, rose to the rank of captain, served throughout the war and died at the old family homestead a few years ago, bearing upon his person evidence of his bravery in wounds received in battle, and George T. who entered the army with the sixteen-year old boys in Capt. C.L. Hollingsworth's company, and remained till the close of the bloody struggle. He is now a prominent citizen and prosperous merchant of Chappells, SC. There were three daughters of Mr Reid: Mrs W.C. Keith deceased, Mrs L.B. Lee of Chadpells SC and Mrs Warren Shelor of Anderson SC.

The second sheriff was Alexander Bryce, who served one term and was rather a noted character in his day, being a magistrate and for some time major of the state militia. In the days of Reconstruction he allied with the Republican party and was a member of the "Ringed, Streaked and Striped" convention of SC. He was the father of the notorious Alexander Bryce Jr and Morgan H. Bryce deceased, both of whom figured prominently in Republican politics.

James A. Doyle was the third sheriff of the old district and was a very remarkable and prominent man. He served his district in many other positions of trust and honor, always with credit to himself and honor to his country. He was a brother of the late Dr. O.M. Doyle, deceased of Seneca and has a large number of relatives in SC and Texas. It was during the administration of Mr Doyle that the Henderson brothers were hanged for the killing of Wilson. I have heard older people say that there was much excitement at the time, many believing one of the brothers was innocent as the other one so declared at the trial and remained firm in this statement on the gallows. I had some very interesting anecdotes of Mr Doyle, but I regret to say they have been misplaced. Mr Doyle was succeeded by L.C. Craig in the sheriff's office, who served two terms and at the beginning of the war joined the army and died of wounds received in some of the bloody battles of Virginia.

W.N. Craig, a cousin of L.C. Craig, was a war-time sheriff as well as a brave and gallant soldier. After the division of the old district he was elected sheriff of Oconee and died in office.

Samuel Thomas was the last sheriff of Old Pickens District, a splendid citizen and made an excellent officer. He died a few years ago and has a large circle of relatives in Oconee and Pickens.

"SOME" CONFEDERATE WIDOW PENSION APPLICATIONS IN PICKENS COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA PROBATE COURT-ANNEX. BY THE ACT OF 1919.
Additional material by Linda G. Smith Cheek

CONFEDERATE PENSION: ELIAS DAY enlisted in Co K 2nd SC Cavalry under Capt. L . Williams in Nov 1863 and served until 27 April 1865 and discharged from Chester Court House SC on 27 April 1865 a member of Co K 2nd SC Cavalry. That he was suffering with prostaties Trouble also bladder trouble kidneys being envolved, all of my fingers are cut off of my left hand.

ADDITIONAL:

Elias Day was the son of Bradwell and Elizabeth Cansler Day of Easley, Pickens Co SC and grandson of Benjamin and Rebecca Smith Day of Easley, Pickens Co SC and great-grandson of Phillip Day of Laurens District SC.

Elias Day b. 13 April 1846 Pickens Co SC d. 30 June 1934
Pickens Co SC m. Jane Bolt b. 21 May 1845 d. 1 March 1899 buried with Elias at Day Cemetery in Easley, SC. Elias Day was on the Pickens County, SC Pension Board in 1919.
Issue: Little Bradwell Day b. 10 Aug 1866 d. 20 Nov 1866 and Elias Seldon Day b. 26 Oct 1892 d. 17 Jan 1904

Mrs Elias Day wife of Capt. Elias Day died on Wednesday evening. She was a member of the Baptist Church and leaves a husband and 7 children (nearly all of whom are grown). She was 50 years of age and was a sister of Sheriff Bolt of Anderson SC. Burial was in the family cemetery with the services being conducted by Rev. J.E. Rushton. Peoples Journal Issue: 9 March 1899

Miss May Day of Easley married 14 Nov at the residence of the brides parent Mr Elias Day of below Easley SC to Mr Walter Wyatt of Greenville SC by the Rev. J.E. Roushton.
Peoples Journal Issue: 16 Nov 1899

Married 1 Dec at the residence of the brides parents in Denver SC Miss Kate Eskew to Dr. R. Bolt Day son of Elias Day who lives in Easley, SC. Dr Day has been in Denver for awhile practicing medicine. Peoples Journal Issue: 9 Dec 1897

=====

CONFEDERATE PENSION: A.O. SMITH enlisted in Co E 16 Reg. SC Inft. under Capt. A.J. Monroe on the 28 Nov 1861 and served until 9 April 1865 and was discharged at Greensboro NC on 26 April 1865. I was born 24 April 1826 and married to him 4 Jan 1857, he died 14 Feb 1915. I am 94 years of age and reside at Easley, Pickens Co SC and have lived there since the 25 April 1913. Sg: Malinda Smith dated 28 Oct 1919.

=====

CONFEDERATE PENSION: CHARLES W. SMITH enlisted in Co G Reg. of 2nd Battalion of SC Reserves under Capt. J.C. Martin in Sept 1864 and served until discharge on 9 April 1865 at Lees Surrender. I was born 7 May 1846 and reside near Liberty, Pickens Co SC Sg: Charles W. Smith X dated 20 Sept 1919

=====

CONFEDERATE PENSION: AARON BOGGS--I am the widow of Aaron Boggs who enlisted in Co C Reg. of 4th Battalion of SC under Captain John C. Calhoun on Feb 1862 and served in that command until the 12 March 1863 when he was discharged at Pocatellego. I was married to him 29 Jan 1849. My husband died 29 March 1912. I am 90 years of age and reside at Pickens in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since the 8 April 1812. Sg: Elmira L. Boggs 4 April 1919.

=====

CONFEDERATE PENSION: FREDERICK BAGWELL--I am the widow of Frederick Bagwell who enlisted in Orr Reg. of 4th Battalion in 1861. He was discharged at Petersburg VA in 1865. I was born Nov 1847 and married to him 24 Nov 1898. My husband died 29 Jan 1921. I reside at Liberty in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since the 15 Dec 1921. My husband was on the Pension Roll in Anderson County SC when he died Sg: Frances Bagwell X 12 Jan 1922.

=====

CONFEDERATE PENSION: WADDIE THOMPSON AIKEN--I enlisted in Co H 14 Reg. of NC of Inft. under Captain Galloway on 22 May 1863 and served until discharged at Ashville NC on 14 April 1865. I was born 17 Feb 1846. I reside at Liberty, Pickens Co SC. Sg: Waddie Thompson Aiken 22 Sept 1919.

=====

CONFEDERATE PENSION: P.McD. ALEXANDER--I am the widow of PMcD Alexander who enlisted in Co A Orrs Reg. of Rifles of SC under Capt. J.W. Levingston on the 21 July 1861 and served in that command until the 9 April 1865 when discharged at Appromattox. I was born 19 Aug 1848 and married to him 12 May 1870. My husband died 1 April 1888. I reside at Pickens in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since the day of my birth in 1848. Sg: Mary E. Alexander 17 Jan 1921.

=====

CONFEDERATE PENSION: MATTHEW T. SMITH enlisted in Co I 4th SC Inft under Capt. Hollingsworth on the 10 April 1861 and served until he was discharged at Appomattox on 9 April 1865 and at that time a member of Co I Reg. of Palmetto Sharp Shooters Inft. under Capt. Garvin. I was born 13 May 1847 and married to him 4 Nov 1866, he died 16 April 1910. I am 72 years of age and reside at Liberty, Pickens Co SC and have lived there for 72 years. Sg: Mrs Eliza Ann Smith dated 28 Oct 1919

ADDITIONAL: Matthew T. Smith listed in the 1860 Pickens District Census as the son of William and Nancy Smith all b. SC.

=====

CONFEDERATE PENSION: I am the widow of HAMILTON "Haynes" ABERCROMBIE who enlisted in Co E. Reg. of 2nd Rifles SC Battalion under Capt. Hamilton Boggs the 1 Oct 1861 and served in that command until the 28 Oct 1863 when captured and died in prison at Indianapolis Feb 1864. I was born 10 May 1838 and married to him 10 May 1860. I am 82 years of age and reside at Cedar Rock in Pickens Co SC. Sg: Clarinda Abercrombie

=====

Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society is affiliated with the South Carolina Genealogical Society a non-profit, tax exempt organization, chartered by the Secretary of State of South Carolina. Membership in the Old Pendleton District Chapter entitles you to newsletters beginning with the January issue of the year you join. Membership also includes membership in the South Carolina Genealogical Society and its publications if you join before September. SCGS by-laws states that "members who join after September shall be local members only and not members of the Society until the following 1st of January," when all chapter members are liable for Society dues for the current year.

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT CHAPTER MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION:

NAME: _____ DATE: _____

STREET: _____

CITY: _____ STATE: _____ ZIP _____

Are you presently a member of the South Carolina Genealogical Society?
No _____ Yes _____

If yes, to which Chapter: _____ SCGS No. _____

SCGS NUMBERS are issued by the State and will be listed on your mailing label of the Carolina Herald and Newsletter. (State publication)

New _____ Renewal _____ ADDRESS CHANGE: _____

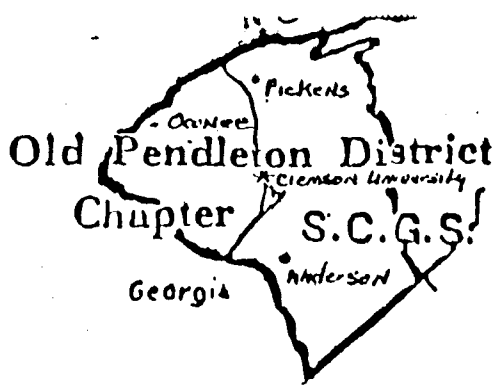
CHAPTER DUES: Cover the entire calendar year and are payable annually on 1st January--Non-payment drop date 1st March 1995.

- () \$15.00 Individual Membership
- () \$19.00 Family Membership
- () \$11.00 Associate Membership---Must be a primary member in another Chapter of the SCGS to qualify as an associate member in the Old Pendleton District Chapter.

Please print your name, address and category of membership desired with check for the proper amount made out to: OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT SCGS
Mail to: LINDA G. CHEEK, 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640-8857

RESEARCHING THE FOLLOWING: Please give County and State if known.

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____
6. _____
7. _____
8. _____



APRIL MEETING
Tuesday the 18th at 7:30 pm in the
second floor meeting room of Wachovia
Bank, Clemson, SC on Hwy 123. Dr. Carl
G. Ellison will speak on "How to write
your Family History."

PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

Volume 9 No. 4 APRIL 1995

=====

1995 OFFICERS:

President-Joseph Looper:	Vice-President-Robert Dodson:
Treasurer-Dr William C. Whitten:	Secretary-Levinia Moore:
Editor-Linda Cheek:	Co-Editor-Jackie Hughes:
State Representative-Anne Sheriff:	Publication Director: Doris Foster:

=====

FAMILY LINES from the GESCHWIND-LOOPER COLLECTION:

CHAPTER MEMBERS!!

We need input on how many of you are interested in the Family Lines listed below. We need to know how many of these books to print. We are a non-profit organization and depend on sales to print our books. So please write to, DORIS S. FOSTER, 210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca, SC 29672-6709, today and let her know which book(s) you are interested in or call her at 803-882-8279.

The price of the books has not been determined at present but should range from \$10.00 to \$20.00 depending on the amount of pages.

The books are not claimed to be a complete History, but collected material from Herman & Mary Looper Geschwind and Joe Looper. They are compiled from: love of Genealogy and the desire to preserve families. They are GREAT!!!

BOOK LIST: Place your order today!!

DESCENDANTS OF: (Pickens District, SC Families)

Moses BOWEN b. 1674 Wales:	Richard BURDINE b. ca 1700 Frances:
Peter CHASTAIN b. 1663:	Alexander EDENS b. ca 1745:
James FERGUSON b. ca 1756:	John M. FINLEY b. ca 1798:
John FREEMAN b. ca 1730:	William GRIFFIN Sr. b. 1630 Wales:
Moses HENDRICKS b. ca 1760:	Frances HESTER b. ca 1650:
Francis MAULDIN b. ca 1615:	James McADAMS b. ca 1724:
Col. James WILLIAMS b. ca 1740:	

BOOKS FOR SALE FROM THE CHAPTER: Price includes postage

Pickens District SC 1850 Census (NEW)
(Eastern Division, present day Pickens County, SC)-----\$28.00 pp

Pickens District SC 1850 Census (NEW)-----\$28.00 pp
(Western Division, present day Oconee County, SC)

Edens Family (NEW)--(Geschwind-Looper Collection)-----\$12.00 pp
Some material of the Edens Family and their Descendants
76 pages, 1062 persons listed, indexed.

Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol.I-----\$25.00 pp

Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol.I-----\$25.00 pp

Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II-----\$25.00 pp
(Temp. out of print)

Pickens District SC 1830 Census Records-----\$10.00 pp
(Temp. out of print)

Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List-----\$10.00 pp
(Temp. out of print)

1868 Voter Registration Oconee & Pickens Co. SC-----\$10.00 pp

Black Soldiers in World War I: Anderson, Pickens-----\$8.00 pp
and Oconee Counties of South Caroline by W.J. Megginson.

Make checks payable to Old Pendleton District SCGS
c/o DORIS S. FOSTER, 210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca, SC 29672-6709
=====

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

=====

MARY FRANCES HOWARD BROOME, 345 Vincent Dr., Athens, GA 30607
Researching: BRYSON, DACUS, FARR, GROSE

=====

NELL HUFF PETERSON, 8010 Parkdale Dr., Austin, TX 78757-8132
Researching: JONES, CANSLER, STUCKEY, DAY, WALDRIP, BUZZARD, MORGAN

=====

WILLIAM "BILL" JORDAN WELCH, 1207 East 21 Street, Tulsa, OK 74114-1211
Researching: DAY, PETTIT, POOLE, RICHMOND, JONES, WELCH, JORDAN, BULL.

=====

FRANCES LESLEY, 1875 Heilig Road, Salisbury, NC 28146-2315
Researching: LESLEY, ATKINSON, DOVE

=====

PAMELA TRAYNUM GLASSER, 103 Fernande Dr., Mauldin, SC 29662
Researching: LAZARUS, ELROD, CARTEE, OWEN, SMITH, MARTIN, BRYANT, WINKLER,
GILLESPIE, WHITE, GOODROE, LEE, OLIVER, GREGG, GOLDEN, SPEARMAN, ROUNDTREE,

=====

JOHN C. & ALICE DEAN DILLARD, 512 Hickory Rd., S.W., Bessemer, AL 35023
Researching: DILLARD, MURPHREE, BRADLEY, McCOMBS, SIME.

=====

QUERIES

=====

From: Nancy A. Sicotte, 2047 Byron St., Palo Alto, CA 94301
HAMILTON, GREER.

Seek info, parents of John HAMILTON born ca 1770 died 1812, who married Martha GREER b. 1780 d. 1872, d/o James GREER who died 1794/5 of Pendleton District (Anderson Co) SC. John and Martha HAMILTON moved to Lincoln Co. TN about 1810, where John was killed by a falling tree in 1812. Martha raised 6 children in Lincoln Co. TN: Susannah, William, Ann, Nancy, David Montgomery and Margaret.

There is a tombstone in Old Pickens Chapel graveyard labeled John HAMILTON, Revolutionary War Soldier. Would this be the father of the above John HAMILTON?

=====

From: Jane McCombs Gillespie, 433 Dalton RD., Marietta, SC 29661
GILLESPIE, CASTLEBERRY, SHELTON, McCOMBS, MILLER

Seeking information on William GILLESPIE born ca 1795 in NC. Married Louvenia CASTLEBERRY in Woodruff SC. Louvenia was born in Spartanburg Co., SC in 1802. Moved to Anderson County between 1830-1840. I descend from their son Greenlee GILLESPIE born 21 Feb 1824 d. 29 May 1894 buried along with his second wife Charity SHELTON in Flat Rock Cemetery, Liberty, Pickens Co., SC. Would love to exchange information!

Seeking to exchange information with anyone researching the McCOMBS family in SC. Researching line of Joseph T. McCOMBS & Mary MILLER. Joseph b. 19 May 1858 d. 28 June 1908. Buried along with Mary at Griffin Baptist Church, Pickens Co., SC. Would love to connect with any McCOMBS researchers!

=====

From: Margarette Boyter Swank, 103 Cool River Dr., Marietta, SC 29661
WOOD, GRANT

Great-grandmother, Malinda Catherine WOOD, d/o Eli H. WOOD and Nancy____. Who was Nancy's parents? Who was Eli WOOD'S parents? This info came from 1860 Pickens District, SC Census, Mountain Grove area. Malinda Catherine (Kate) WOOD married James Daniel (Jimmie) GRANT who died from wounds received in an explosion at Winchester's Mill, 27 Sept 1882. Kate died 21 Aug 1892. Both are buried at Mt. Bethel Methodist Church, Shady Grove Road, Pickens, SC.

=====

From: Alice F. Clarke, 7721 Ga. Hwy 59, Lavonia, GA 30553
MASON, WALTERS, MARET

Seeking parents of my grandmother, Elizabeth Harriet MASON b. 15 Aug 1839 d. 5 Sept 1910 married Jephtha WALTERS b. 11 Dec 1832 d. 27 May 1913 both buried Lavonia City Cemetery, Lavonia GA. Elijah N. MASON (brother of Elizabeth Harriet MASON) b. 28 March 1837 buried Bowersville City Cemetery m. Sarah M. WALTERS b. 31 Dec 1850 d. 21 Feb 1918 (sister of Jephtha WALTERS). John Clark MASON m. Mary Frances MARET buried Homer, GA, Presby. Church Cemetery. He helped build Knox's Bridge which linked GA & SC via Lavonia GA to Fair Play SC.

=====

=====

From: Kathryn Pinson Cook, 5522 Lansing Drive, Charlotte, NC 28279-5350
MERCK, DAVIS

Desperately seeking surname of Milly _____ wife of Daniel MERCK, who purchased 8 May 1818 for \$150.00, 409 acres lying on waters of Shaol Creek of Twelve Mile River. In 1820 Daniel and Milly, recently married, are living in Pendleton District. Was Milly a DAVIS before she married Daniel MERCK? Their second son is named Blumer/Bloomer MERCK. Could Blumer be Milly's surname?? Will share information, pay for any expenses involved.

=====

From: Edwin L. Wilson, 3701 Vogel Drive, Huntsville, AL 35810-2645
SANDERS, SOUTHERLAND, WILSON, THURMOND

I am interested in corresponding and exchanging data with anyone having information regarding the following persons: Mary H. SANDERS, b. 1806, Guilford Co., NC--Thomas SANDERS, b. 1781, Guilford Co., NC--Esther M. SOUTHERLAND, b. Aug 1845, Guilford Co., NC--Samuel SOUTHERLAND, b. 1823, Pickens Co. (Pendleton District), SC--James SOUTHERLAND, b. 1805, Pickens Co., SC (Pendleton District)--Joab Archibald WILSON, b. Feb 1840, Guilford Co., NC married Esther SOUTHERLAND 1865 in Pickens District SC--Archibald WILSON, b. 1801, Caswell Co., NC--William Harrison THURMOND, b. 15 Oct 1785, GA d. 5 Aug 1873, Forsythe Co., Monroe, GA.

=====

From: Nell Huff Peterson, 8010 Parkdale Dr., Austin, TX 78757-8132
DAY, SUMMERALL, SATTERFIELD, TRIPP, DUNCAN

Would like to correspond with anyone on AUSTIN DAY, born ca 1805, d. Jan 1877 Pickens Co., SC. He was on the 1830, 1840, 1850 & 1860 Pickens District Census. His first wife is unknown, but they had two known daughters, ANN DAY b. ca 1829 and JANE DAY b. 1830. Austin married 2nd, REBECCA _____, and had children: BAYLIS B. DAY died CSA Jan 1862 m. ELIZABETH ANN SUMMERALL, MYRA L. DAY, ELVIRA DAY, MARTIN VAN BUREN DAY died CSA Aug 1861, SOPHIA A. DAY, VALERIE G. DAY m. M.G. SATTERFIELD, ELIZABETH DAY, STEPHEN A. REID DAY, CSA, PERMELIA A. DAY d. 1929 Easley, SC, THERESA MONTEREY DAY m. a TRIPP and FREDERICK G. DAY. AUSTIN DAY married 3rd CYNTHIA DUNCAN with no known children.

=====

From: Frances Lesley, 1875 Heilig Road, Salisbury, NC 28146-2315
LESLEY, ATKINSON

Seeking information on the LESLEY family of Pickens County, SC and particularly the descendants of John LESLEY, father of James H. and Joshua LESLEY. James H's son James A. was Corner of Pickens Co at the time of his death in Dec 1887 leaving a wife Amanda Jane ATKINSON LESLEY and six children. John and Joshua LESLEY were born in Fairfield County, SC according to census records. I would be interested in having someone obtain, for a fee, copies of deeds/land grants to the LESLEY family in the vicinity of Zion United Methodist Church.

=====

From: Patricia Hoyt, P.O. Box 11674, Prescott, AZ 86304
McDOWELL, BROWN

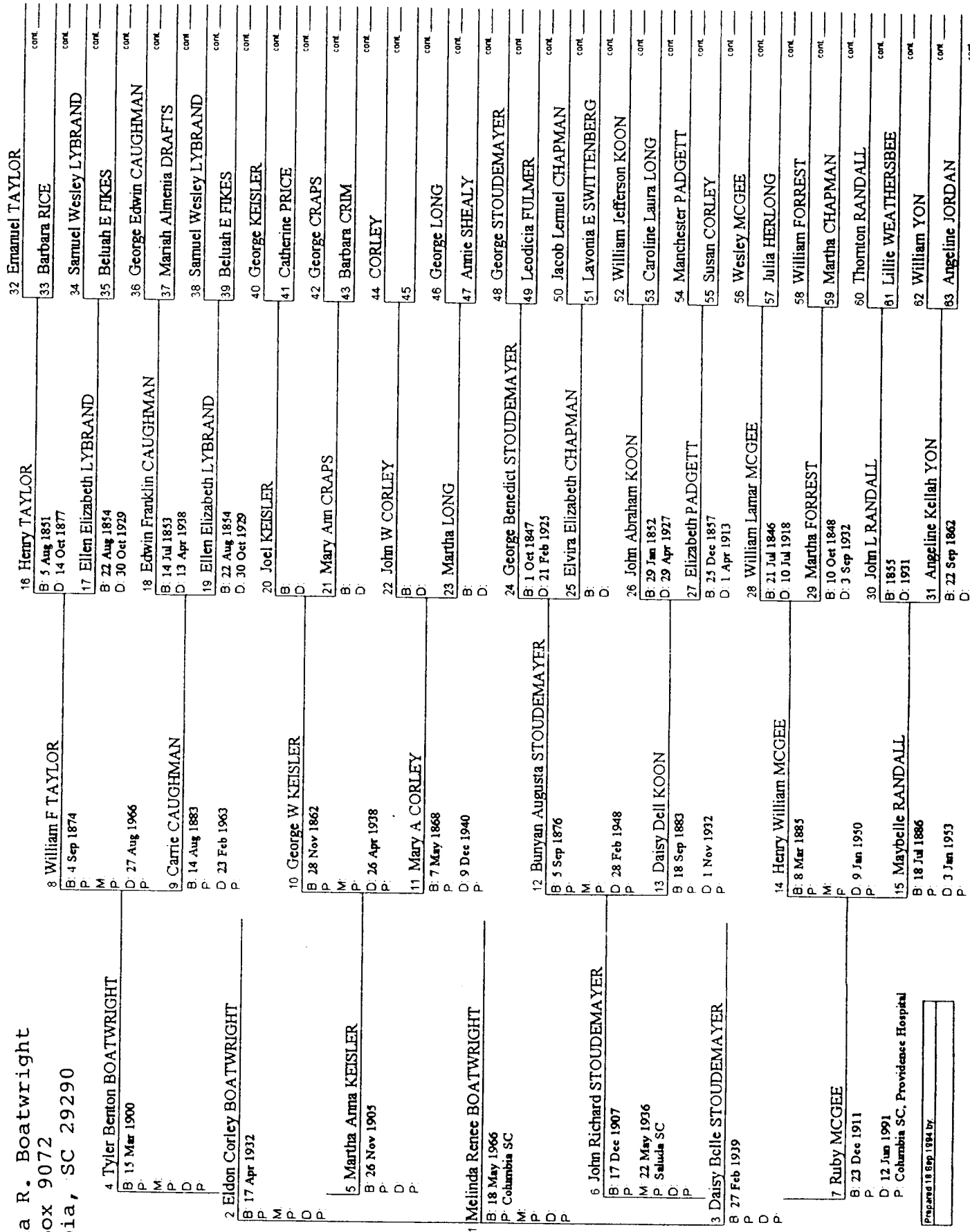
Seeking information on the family of John BROWN and Malinda McDOWELL, about 1866-1872 in Oconee So., SC. Had three children: John Brown McDOWELL, Mary P. McDOWELL, and Emma O. McDOWELL. Lived somewhere in the vicinity of Seneca Township, SC.

=====

Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 1 on chart no. 1

Malinda R. Boatwright
P.O. Box 9072
Columbia, SC 29290



Lineage Chart No. 1

COMPILED BY:

Margarette Boyter Swank
103 Cool River Drive
Marietta, SC 29661

(Your father)

2 John Thomas Boyter

Born 13 April, 1907
Where DUNCAN, S.C. Spgt. Cty
When married 1 Feb, 1930
Where " GREER, SC
Died 23 April, 1977
Where Greer, SC.
Greenville, Cty

1 MARGARETTE LEE Boyter

Born 2 Nov. 1930
Where Easley, S.C. Pickens Cty
When married 6 March 1957
Where " Greenville, S.C.
Died
Where

(Your mother)

3 Janette Lee Kennemore

Born 30 April 1910
Where Easley, S.C. Pickens Cty
Died 11 April, 1937
Where Spartanburg Mem.
Hospital
Spartanburg, SC

(Paternal grandfather)

4 William Alexander Boyter

Born 6 Oct 1883
Where Moore, SC
When married July 1906
Where " Spartanburg Cty
Died 28 Dec. 1910
Where Duncan, S.C.

(Paternal grandmother)

5 Essie Tecora Christopher

Born 21 May 1889
Where Greenville Cty
Died 22 Dec. 1972
Where Spartanburg Mem.
Hospital
Spartanburg, SC

(Maternal grandfather)

6 Edward Bradford Kennemore

Born 10 June 1879
Where Pickens Cty
When married 4 June 1899
Where " Pickens, SC
Died 19 Jan. 1959
Where Pickens, Cty
Easley, S.C.

(Maternal grandmother)

7 Mary Estella Grant

Born 27 Sept 1877
Where Pickens, SC
Died 13 Dec 1921
Where Easley, S.C.
Pickens Cty

(Great-grandparents)

8 Thomas Farrow Boyter

Born 30 Aug 1859
Where Moore, SC
Mar. Mar 1878 Where Moore, S.
Died 15 Oct 1925
Where Spartanburg Cty

9 Selina Margaret Gaston

Born 17 June 1859
Where Spartanburg Cty
Died 27 Mar. 1905
Where Spartanburg Cty

10 John Vandiver Christopher

Born 3 Jan 1860
Where Pickens Cty
Mar. 14 Aug 1881 Where Pickens,
Died 17 Feb 1934
Where Greenville Cty

11 MARYANN Rebecca

Born 12 Sept 1859 Sheppard
Where Pickens Cty
Died 19 Oct. 1926
Where GREER, S.C.

12 William Riley L. Kennemore

Born 5 Sept 1856
Where Pickens Cty
Mar. 1872 Where Pickens
Died 9 Oct 1911
Where Pickens Cty

13 Harriett M Clardy

Born 18 Nov 1848
Where Pickens Cty
Died 27 June 1896
Where Pickens Cty

14 James Daniel Grant

Born 13 Nov 1854
Where Pickens Cty
Mar. 11 Jan 1875 Where Pickens
Died 27 Sept. 1882
Where Pickens Cty

15 Malinda Catherine Wood

Born 20 Nov 1854
Where Pickens Cty
Died 21 Aug 1892
Where Pickens Cty

16	Felix ALEXANDER Boyter	b. 1824 d. 19 Dec 1895	32	Peter Boiter	b. 1790 d. 1865	64	Moses Boiter Sr	William Boiter Elizabeth
17	Lemira Cox	b. 12 May 1832 d. 6 Feb 1900	33	Polly Johnson	b. 1802 d. 1870	65	KEZIAH DUNCAN	
18	J HARVEY Gaston	b. 29 Sept 1790 d.	34	John Cox	b. d.	66		
19	MARY Elizabeth MCELRATH	b. 1839	35	Nancy	b. d.	67		
20	Riley Alonzo RANKIN	b. 17 Mar 1827 d. 13 Jan 1810	36	Hugh Gaston	b. 29 Sept 1790 d.	68		
21	MARY ANN BASWELL	b. 5 Oct 1836 d. 1876	37	Samuel McElrath	b. 1799 d. 31 Nov 1873	69		
22	John Andrew SHEPPARD	b. 2 August 1832 d. 8 June 1904	38	Elinora C	b. d.	70		
23	MARY ANN Smith	b. 1838	39	Thomas Christopher	b. 1 Mar 1804 d. 2 Dec 1895	71	John McElrath	
24	Riley Kennemore	b. 16 Feb 1808 d. 5 Aug 1882	40	Nancy Collite Pearson	b. 5 Jan 1805 d. 2 Apr 1889	72	Rachel	
25	Judith Kennemore	b. 6 Feb 1817 d. 12 Dec 1903	41	John Baswell Jr	b. d.	73	Robert Christopher	John Christopher Mary Ellen
26	John B Clardy Jr	b. 1817	42	Matilda Johnson	b. d.	74	Rebecca White	
27	Rebecca Alexander	b. 1820	43	William G Sheppard	b. d.	75	Thomas PEARSON	
28	Willis Greenway Grant	b. 30 April 1827 d. 30 April 1887 m. 7 Sept 1853	44	Nathalia Smith	b. 10 Nov 1790 d. 26 Mar 1866	76	ANN	
29	Deliah Elizabeth Powers	b. 22 July 1832 d. 17 Nov 1917	45	REUBIN Smith Jr	b. 4 Nov 1782 d.	77	John Boswell Sr	
30	Eli H. Wood	b. d.	46	Elizabeth Smith	b. 4 Nov 1782 d.	78		
31	Nancy	b. d.	47	Michael Kennemore	b. 15 Apr 1782 d. 1862	79	John Sheppard	William Sheppard
			48	Susannah Field	b. 27 Jan 1785 d. 1871	80	Sarah	
			49	Lot Kennemore	b. 1799 d. 1876	81	Abraham Smith	
			50	John B Clardy Sr	b. 1768 d. Feb 1856	82	Elizabeth	
			51	Mary Nancy Clardy	b. d. Sept 1857	83	Reubin Smith Sr	
			52			84	Sylvia Hawkins	
			53			85	Edward Smith	
			54			86	SARAH (Sally) Holman	
			55			87	George Kennemore	Jacob Kennemore ANNA Becker
			56			88	Elizabeth Riley	
			57			89	John Abner Field Jr	John Abner Field's
			58			90	ANNA McConnell	
			59			91	George Kennemore	Jacob Kennemore ANNA Becker
			60			92	Elizabeth Riley	
			61			93		
			62			94		
			63			95		
			64			96		
			65			97		
			66			98		
			67			99		
			68			100		
			69			101		
			70			102		
			71			103		
			72			104		
			73			105		
			74			106		
			75			107		
			76			108		
			77			109		
			78			110		
			79			111		
			80			112		
			81			113		
			82			114		
			83			115		
			84			116		
			85			117		
			86			118		
			87			119		
			88			120		
			89			121		
			90			122		
			91			123		
			92			124		
			93			125		
			94			126		
			95			127		

Descendants of Andrew Riggins

1 Andrew Riggins 1802 - Aft 1866 1802 - Aft 1866 d: Aft February 24, 1866 in Cherokee Co., GA
 +Sarah 1802 - Abt 1884 1802 - Abt 1884 m: Unknown in SC d: Abt March 21, 1884 in Cherokee Co., GA

2 Thos. Riggins 1827 - Unknown 1827 - Unknown d: Unknown in unknown
 +Mary 1827 - Unknown 1827 - Unknown m: Unknown in unknown d: Unknown in unknown

2 Nancy Riggins 1828 - 1864 1828 - 1864 d: April 10, 1864 in Cherokee Co., GA
 +James J. P. Wood 1827 - 1895 1827 - 1895 m: December 07, 1847 in Cherokee Co., GA d: May 05, 1895 in Floyd Co., GA

3 William Andrew Wood 1847 - 1847 -
 3 Virgil L. Wood 1849 - 1849 -
 3 James Edward Wood 1850 - 1850 -
 3 Sarah Wood 1852 - 1852 -
 3 Mary Ann Wood 1852 - 1852 -
 3 Catherine Jane Wood 1852 - 1852 -
 3 Jasper Lewis Wood 1854 - 1854 -
 3 Lydia Caroline Wood 1856 - 1856 -
 3 Lana A. Wood 1858 - 1858 -
 3 Louisa V. Wood 1859 - 1859 -
 3 George Newton Wood 1861 - 1861 -
 3 David Beauregard Wood 1862 - 1862 -

2 William Riggins 1831 - Bef 1865 1831 - Bef 1865 d: Bef October 1865 in unknown
 +[1] Elender 1835 - Unknown 1835 - Unknown m: Unknown in unknown d: Unknown in unknown

3 John T. Riggins 1854 - 1854 -
 3 Christopher Columbus Riggins 1857 - 1857 -
 +Josephine Wilson 1849 - 1849 - m: September 21, 1876 in Cherokee Co., GA

4 Newton C. Riggins 1877 - 1877 -
 4 Josephine A. Riggins 1879 - 1879 -

3 Nancy A. Riggins 1858 - 1858 -
 +Thomas M. Wilson
 4 Eliza Wilson

2 Sarah Ann Riggins Abt 1833 - Abt 1833 -
 +Edward Swanson Abt 1816 - Abt 1816 - m: February 27, 1851 in Cherokee Co., GA

3 William Swanson 1851 - 1851 -
 3 Malinda C. Swanson 1855 - 1855 -
 3 James L. Swanson 1856 - 1856 -
 3 Joseph A. Swanson 1857 - 1857 -

2 Jasper Riggins 1835 - 1835 -
 +Mary E. 1844 - 1844 -

2 Newton Riggins 1836 - 1836 -
 +Amanda J. 1842 - 1842 -

3 William Jasper Riggins 1861 - 1861 -
 3 Sarah Elizabeth Riggins 1863 - 1945 1863 - 1945 d: May 12, 1945 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN
 +Lewis/Louis C. Brookshire 1859 - 1859 - m: February 15, 1879 in Cherokee Co., GA

4 Mary Jane Brookshire 1882 - 1950 1882 - 1950 d: June 03, 1950 in Hamilton Co, TN
 +James Thomas Sosebee 1879 - 1879 -

5 Bessie Lee Sosebee 1900 - 1900 -
 5 John Coleman Sosebee 1902 - 1902 -
 5 Sosebee
 5 Sosebee
 5 Janie Mae Sosebee
 + Wilson

4 John Henry O. Brookshire 1883 - 1883 -
 4 Amanda L. Brookshire 1887 - 1887 -
 4 Adellar Brookshire 1888 - 1888 -
 4 William Victor Brookshire 1890 - 1890 -
 4 Bertha Brookshire 1892 - 1892 -
 4 Callie Brookshire 1895 - 1895 -
 4 Edna Brookshire 1897 - 1897 -
 4 Flosena Brookshire 1899 - 1899 -
 4 Brookshire, TWIN
 4 Brookshire, TWIN
 4 Maybelle Brookshire
 4 Albert Brookshire, TWIN
 4 George Brookshire, TWIN
 4 Nellie Brookshire

3 George Newton Lafayette Riggins 1868 - 1868 -
 +Mary Elizabeth Wynn 1870 - 1929 1870 - 1929 m: March 14, 1886 in Floyd Co., GA d: December 14, 1929 in Gadsden,,AL

4 Leaner Riggins 1887 - 1887 1887 - 1887 d: June 11, 1887
 4 George Newton LaFayette Riggins 1888 - 1911 1888 - 1911 d: May 10, 1911 in Clayton,,AL
 4 Ernest Riggins 1891 - 1894 1891 - 1894 d: June 08, 1894
 4 William Riggins 1893 - 1916 1893 - 1916 d: June 02, 1916
 4 Amanda Lee Riggins 1899 - 1922 1899 - 1922 d: June 06, 1922
 +George Moody

4 Rilla Mae Rigins 1901 - 1991 1901 - 1991 d: July 31, 1991 in Gadsden,Etowah Co., AL

JOHN R OR DORIS JEAN
 DALRYMPLE
 2205 BUTTERFIELD RD #9
 YAKIMA, WA 98901

3 Amanda Riggins 1879 - 1879 -
 2 James Marsden Riggins 1837 - Bef 1886 1837 - Bef 1886 d: Bef March 1886 in probably, Danville, Yell Co., AR
 +Pernicia L. Abt 1838 - Abt 1838 - m: in Chickalah, Yell Co, AR
 3 Mary A. Riggins 1874 - 1874 -
 + Bailey
 3 Sarah E. Riggins 1877 - 1877 -
 *2nd Wife of James Marsden Riggins:
 +Sarah Ann McCurley 1839 - Bef 1880 1839 - Bef 1880 m: September 22, 1859 in Cherokee Co., GA d: Bef 1880 in ,GA
 3 Matilda C. Riggins 1861 - 1861 -
 +William F. Bailey m: December 21, 1882 in ,Yell Co., AR
 3 George A. Riggins 1865 - 1865 -
 3 Alonzo James Riggins 1867 - 1867 -
 2 Lafayette Riggins 1839 - 1839 -
 2 Malinda Caroline Riggins 1840 - 1840 -
 +Benjamin Jeeter Dowda 1823 - 1823 - m: July 31, 1859 in Cherokee Co., GA
 3 Benjamin William Dowda 1871 - 1871 -
 2 Andrew L. Riggins 1843 - 1843 -
 2 George Washington Riggins 1847 - 1917 1847 - 1917 d: May 21, 1917 in Kensett, White Co., AR
 +[1] Elender 1835 - Unknown 1835 - Unknown m: October 08, 1865 in Cherokee Co., GA d: Unknown in unknown
 *2nd Wife of George Washington Riggins:
 +Fannie Dorsey Vann 1862 - 1912 1862 - 1912 m: December 09, 1884 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., AR d: January 09, 1912 in Kensett, White Co., AR
 3 Melissa Mae Riggins 1885 - 1885 -
 3 Sarah A. Riggins 1887 - 1887 -
 3 Nancy Ann Riggins 1889 - 1889 -
 3 Pearl R. Riggins 1893 - 1893 -
 3 Katie Cathrine Riggins 1894 - 1894 -
 3 Andrew Ancil Riggins 1896 - 1896 -
 3 George Washington Riggins 1901 - 1992 1901 - 1992 d: August 27, 1992 in St. George, UT
 +Oplice Chapman 1902 - Abt 1919 1902 - Abt 1919 m: Abt 1919 in Kensett, White Co., AR d: Abt 1919 in Kensett, White Co., AR
 *2nd Wife of George Washington Riggins:
 +Josephine McDaniel 1905 - 1905 - m: 1922 in Conway, AR
 4 Opal Eugenia Riggins 1923 - 1923 -
 +Wayne Emmett Alexander 1919 - 1983 1919 - 1983 d: May 05, 1983 in Sherwood, , OR
 *2nd Husband of Opal Eugenia Riggins:
 +George Joseph Evener 1920 - Abt 1974 1920 - Abt 1974 m: April 21, 1939 in Toledo,, OH d: Abt 1974 in Toledo,, OH
 5 George Charles Evener 1940 - Bef 1947 1940 - Bef 1947 d: Bef 1947 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH
 5 Richard Lee Evener 1941 - 1941 1941 - 1941 d: July 1941 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH
 5 Charles Robert Evener 1942 - 1942 -
 5 Thomas Henry Evener 1943 - 1943 -
 5 Rosemary Opal Evener 1945 - 1945 1945 - 1945 d: October 27, 1945 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH
 *3rd Wife of George Washington Riggins:
 +Caddo Gap Hastings 1910 - 1976 1910 - 1976 m: 1926 in ,White Co., AR d: February 28, 1976 in Wichita Falls,, TX
 4 Mary Opha Lee Alodonna Riggins 1927 - 1927 -
 +Gilbert Hillery Phillips 1925 - 1925 - m: December 13, 1944 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV
 5 Richard Gilbert Phillips 1946 - 1947 1946 - 1947 d: May 05, 1947 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles, CA
 5 Florence Rosemary Phillips 1948 - 1948 -
 +Mark Plew m: June 08, 1968 in Reseda, Los Angeles Co., CA
 *2nd Husband of Florence Rosemary Phillips:
 +Darrin Luther 1959 - 1959 - m: Abt 1978 in San Fernando, Los Angeles Co, CA
 6 Brian P.L. Luther 1982 - 1982 -
 5 Clayton Oliver Phillips 1949 - 1949 -
 +Wendy m: Abt 1970
 6 Robert Phillips 1971 - 1971 -
 5 Michael Edwin Phillips 1960 - 1960 -
 +Teresa Kay Leavett 1964 - 1964 - m: May 1984
 6 Jarrid Michael Phillips 1984 - 1984 -
 6 [female] Phillips
 4 Martha Lorener Dela May Riggins 1929 - 1929 -
 +Elmer J. C. Smith
 5 Jimmie Eugene Smith
 +Hazel George
 6 Jimmy Smith
 *2nd Wife of Jimmie Eugene Smith:
 +Gail Tyria
 *3rd Wife of Jimmie Eugene Smith:
 +Bonnie
 6 Shellie Smith
 6 Christal Marie Smith
 5 Jessy Elmer Smith
 +Jeanie
 6 Melissa Jean Smith
 *2nd Wife of Jessy Elmer Smith:
 +JoEtta Gilmore
 *3rd Wife of Jessy Elmer Smith:

JOHN R OR DORIS JEAN
 DALRYMPLE
 2205 BUTTERFIELD RD # 9
 YAKIMA, WA 98901

..... +Linda Kay
 6 Kevin Smith
 5 Jack Franklin Smith
 +Ruby Carol Tyria
 5 Mary Faye Smith
 +Leonard Rider
 6 Scott Allen Rider
 6 Saduna Lynn Rider
 5 Gloria Jean Smith
 +Nickie Jay Green
 6 Eli Jay Green
 5 Alma Smith
 +Del Lewis
 5 Joseph Smith
 +Lorie Jean
 *2nd Husband of Martha Lorener Dela May Riggins:
 +Billy H. Dykes
 5 David Dykes
 *3rd Husband of Martha Lorener Dela May Riggins:
 +Richard Albert Ellis
 4 Andrew Franklin Riggins 1931 - 1987 1931 - 1987 d: April 19, 1987 in Wichita Falls,, TX
 +Elsie m: Abt 1951
 *2nd Wife of Andrew Franklin Riggins:
 +Nora Jane Phillips 1933 - 1933 - m: 1955 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles, CA
 5 Vickie Lynn Riggins 1957 - 1957 -
 +Lavern Larsen 1955 - 1955 -
 6 Michael Dewane Larsen 1975 - 1975 -
 6 Sherry Larsen 1982 - 1982 -
 6 Janet Larsen Abt 1983 - Abt 1983 -
 6 Matthew Larsen
 5 Tamra Riggins 1961 - 1961 -
 + Bohanan m: in ,,TX
 6 Erick Bohanan 1979 - 1979 -
 6 Laurence David Bohanan/Beason 1980 - 1980 -
 *2nd Husband of Tamra Riggins:
 + Bruner m: Abt 1987
 6 Melissa Jeann Bruner, TWIN 1987 - 1987 -
 6 Jessica Lynn Bruner, TWIN 1987 - 1987 -
 *4th Wife of George Washington Riggins:
 +Sadie Ruth Cates 1908 - 1986 1908 - 1986 m: June 29, 1940 in Yuma, AZ d: January 19, 1986 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co., WA
 4 Doris Jean Riggins 1941 - 1941 -
 +Daniel Wayne Franklin 1943 - 1943 - m: June 08, 1963 in Northridge, Los Angeles Co., CA
 5 Daniel Morris Franklin 1964 - 1964 -
 +Dawn Erika Epperson 1967 - 1967 - m: September 19, 1986 in Lawton, Comanche Co., OK
 6 Emily Dawn Dalrymple 1988 - 1988 -
 *2nd Wife of Daniel Morris Franklin:
 +Sherrie June Lawrence 1968 - 1968 - m: May 29, 1992 in Yakima, Yakima Co., WA
 6 Raven Knight Dalrymple 1993 - 1993 -
 *2nd Husband of Doris Jean Riggins:
 +Stephen Lester Koutnik 1943 - 1943 - m: April 06, 1967 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV
 5 Kevin Matthew Dalrymple 1967 - 1967 -
 +Donel Pauline Edinger
 6 Nicole Jean Dalrymple 1991 - 1991 -
 6 Victoria Anna Marie Dalrymple 1994 - 1994 -
 *Friend of Kevin Matthew Dalrymple: 1967 - 1967 -
 +Trisha Mac Graham 1967 - 1967 -
 6 Meagan Taylor Graham 1986 - 1986 -
 *3rd Husband of Doris Jean Riggins:
 +John Robert Dalrymple 1933 - 1933 - m: June 14, 1969 in Sunnyside, Yakima Co., WA
 4 Clarence Delano Riggins 1943 - 1943 -
 +Agnes Cornett Abt 1943 - Abt 1943 - m: 1964
 *2nd Wife of Clarence Delano Riggins:
 +Donna Darlene Lehman 1949 - 1949 - m: February 14, 1968 in Sunnyside, Yakima Co., WA
 5 Theresa Marie Riggins 1969 - 1969 -
 +Rick Fritz
 *2nd Husband of Theresa Marie Riggins:
 +Dale Crawford m: 1992 in , Yakima Co., WA
 *5th Wife of George Washington Riggins:
 +Violet Pollock 1912 - 1995 1912 - 1995 m: December 31, 1967 in San Fernando, Los Angeles Co, CA d: August 05, 1995 in St George, ,Utah
 3 William Thomas Riggins 1898 - 1898 -
 *3rd Wife of George Washington Riggins:
 +Elizabeth Clemens 1855 - Unknown 1855 - Unknown m: Abt 1912 in unknown d: Unknown in unknown

JOHN R OR DORIS JEAN
 DALRYMPLE
 2205 BUTTERFIELD RD # 9
 YAKIMA, WA 98901

		<u>Samuel YOUNGBLOOD Jr.</u>
		Born about 1788
	<u>John Tyler "J." YOUNGBLOOD</u>	Died 20-Mar-1873
	Born 23-Dec-1850	Marr about 1845
	Pickens District, SC Pickens	Gracie Ann MARTIN
	Marr 1-Jun-1873	Born about 1820
	in Pickens County, SC	Died about 1875
	<u>"Elisha" YOUNGBLOOD</u>	
	Born 21-Aug-1884	Died 2-Apr-1901
	in Pickens County, SC	Pickens, Pickens County, SC
	Marr 15-Jan-1905	William Hayne "Bill" PERRY
	in Pickens County, SC	Born 1-Jul-1833
	Died 18-May-1949	Eliza Jane "Sis" PERRY
	in Pickens County, SC	Born 11-Jun-1853
		in Pickens District, SC
		Died 10-Jun-1923
		in Pickens County, SC
<u>William "Clyde" YOUNGBLOOD</u>		Died 20-Nov-1892
Born 6-Aug-1907		
in Pickens County, SC		<u>"Baylus" Earle STEPHENS</u>
Marr 20-Oct-1928		Born 1815
Pickens County, SC at home		Died 20-Mar-1896
	<u>Leonard Dison "Bud" STEPHENS</u>	Marr about 1841-43
	Born 16-Feb-1846	Elizabeth STEWART
	in Pickens District, SC	Born about 1820
	Marr 24-Nov-1869	Died 1860-1870
	in Pickens County, SC	
	<u>Dorrie "Dossie" Mae STEPHENS</u>	Died 2-Oct-1906
	Born 29-Sep-1888	in Pickens County, SC
	in Pickens County, SC	Anthony "Toney" STEWART
	Died 2-Aug-1971	Born 21-Jan-1810
	in Pickens County, SC	Died 5-Jun-1894
		Marr About 1829
	<u>"Rutha Ann" STEWART</u>	Elizabeth LEWIS
	Born 1-Jan-1849	Born 7-Sep-1805
	in Pickens District, SC	Died 7-Jul-1884
	Died 26-Sep-1901	
	in Pickens County, SC	
"David" Jack YOUNGBLOOD		
Born 22-Apr-1944		<u>"John" Wesley HUNTER</u>
in Pickens, SC		Born 2-Aug-1829
Marr 15-Nov-1963		Died 13-Mar-1915
in Clemson, SC	<u>William Andrew "Bud" HUNTER</u>	Marr 7-Sep-1856
Spouse Jeanie "Gail" ADAMS	Born 7-Feb-1860	Amelia "Millie" E. STEWART
	in Pickens District, SC	Born January 1830
	Marr 4-Oct-1878	Died 6-Nov-1901
	<u>Claudous "Claude" W. HUNTER</u>	
	Born 21-Nov-1883	William Powell RIGGINS
	in Pickens County, SC	Born 7-Jul-1838
	Marr 25-Dec-1908	Died 5-May-1864
	in Pickens County, SC	Marr 16-May-1856
	Died 5-Jul-1969	"Licena" Soloma Elizabeth RICE
	in Pickens County, SC	Born 16-May-1835
		Died 19-May-1922
<u>Martha "Geneva" HUNTER</u>		
Born 8-Oct-1911		<u>Jeremiah "Jerry" S. PARROTT</u>
in Pickens County, SC		Born 5-Jul-1821
		Died 2-Jul-1903
	<u>Rev. David "Dave" A. PARROTT</u>	Marr About 1842
	Born 23-Apr-1849	Malinda "Millie" ALEXANDER
	in Pickens District, SC	Born 7-Jan-1823
	Marr 7-Mar-1891	Died 10-Mar-1910
	in Pickens County, SC	
	<u>Lilli Idella "Della" PARROTT</u>	
	Born 15-Dec-1891	William M.J. SMITH
	in Pickens County, SC	Born 11-May-1837
	Died 11-Aug-1969	Died 23-Feb-1891
	in Pickens County, SC	
	<u>Nancy "Nannie" Mary SMITH</u>	
	Born 15-Jun-1865	Susan E. LAWSON
	in Pickens County, SC	Born 20-Aug-1836
	Died 6-Jan-1960	Died 8-Jun-1917
	in Greenville, SC	
"David" Jack Youngblood		
204 Marshall Street		
Fort Mill, SC 29715		
803-547-6279		

Ancestors of Mary Jane Day

Benjamin Day

b: Abt 1773 in Virginia

d: January 07, 1853 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC

Bradwell Day

b: October 18, 1806 in Laurens Co, South Carolina

d: December 16, 1870 in Pickens Co, SC

Buried: Day Cemetery, Easley, South Carolina

Rebecca Smith

b: Abt 1775 in Unknown

d: February 18, 1851 in Pickens Co, South Carolina

John Tillman Day

b: July 13, 1832 in Pickens Co, South Carolina

d: October 06, 1888 in Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas

Buried: Luling City Cemetery, Luling, Texas

John Cansler

b: October 10, 1780 in York Co, South Carolina

d: December 26, 1865 in Pickens Co, SC

Elizabeth Cansler

b: December 27, 1813 in Pickens Co, SC

d: February 16, 1891 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC

Buried: Day Cemetery, Easley, South Carolina

Anna Henderson

b: January 05, 1790 in Pendleton Dist, SC

d: April 20, 1876 in Pickens Co, South Carolina

Mary Jane Day

b: Jan 04, 1857 in Greenville, Greenville Co, SC

d: June 23, 1946 in Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas

Buried: Luling City Cemetery, Luling, Texas

Samuel V. Jones

b: March 15, 1775 in Unknown

d: Unknown

Jesse Tyler Jones

b: January 21, 1806 in Anderson Co, SC

d: February 02, 1890 in Unknown

Lydia W/o Samuel V. Jones

b: June 19, 1770 in Unknown

d: July 1862 in Unknown

Martha Ann Jones

b: December 14, 1832 in Pickens Co, SC

d: June 14, 1904 in Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas

Buried: Luling City Cemetery, Luling, Texas

Jane Hamilton Davis

b: October 09, 1809 in North Carolina

d: April 12, 1892 in Unknown

Submitter: Nell Huff Peterson
8010 Parkdale Drive
Austin, TX 78757-8132

PICKENS DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA
DEED BOOK A-1 Vol. 1 pages 1-261 year 1828-1831

Page 36-37. SAMUEL HAMBY--WILLIAM JOHNSON

State of South Carolina Pendleton District Know all men by these presents that I Samuel Hamby of the State and District aforesaid in consideration of one hundred dollars paid by William Johnson of the state and county aforesaid have sold to said Johnson all that tract of land one hundred and fifteen acres lying on the branches of Mile Creek waters of Keowee River 23 January 1828 Sg: Samuel Hamby Wit: William M. Morton and Isaac Durham X. Prov. 14 March 1828 Rec. 11 Dec 1828.

Page 37-38. ISAIAH KIRKSEY--STEPHEN CLAYTON

State of South Carolina Pendleton District Know all men by these presents that I Isaiah Kirksey in the State and District aforesaid in consideration of the sum of twelve hundred dollars to me paid by Stephen Clayton of the State and District aforesaid have granted all that tract of land lying and being on East Side of Rices Creek waters of Twelve Mile River being a part of tract one granted to John Robertson of Charleston SC the 16 July 1784 the other part to Philip Prator 5 Dec 1791 containing three hundred and seventy three acres. Dated 11 Oct 1828 Sg: Isaiah Kirksey Wit: Thomas Garvin and Benjamin Wallis Prov 11 Oct 1828 Rec. 27 Dec 1828.

Page 38-39. PHILIP MAY--STEPHEN CLAYTON

State of South Carolina Pendleton District Know all men by these presents that I Philip May of said State and District in consideration of the sum of one thousand and forty dollars to me paid by Stephen Clayton of said State and District sell and release all that tract or parcel of land situate lying and being on Goldings Creek adj. Champ Taylor, Garvins line, Stephen Clayton Sr, containing four hundred and fifty acres 5 March 1818 Sg: Philip May Wit: Isaiah Kirksey, Philip G. May--dower released 7 Nov 1818 by Susany May wife of Philip May proven 19 Nov 1818.

Page 40. WILLIAM BEAVEART--PHILEMON CRAIN

State of S. Carolina Pendleton District I William Beaveart of the said District and in the state aforesaid in consideration of five dollars to me paid by Philemon Crain of the said district and in the state aforesaid. Which I William Beaveart have sold all that tract of land containing four hundred and forty two acres more or less adj. Peter Kees dated 9 August 1822 sg: William Beaveart wit: Sarah ?G Nicholson and John Frasher. Sarah R. Reid proved deed before William Nicholson one of the acting Justices 17 day 1829 rec. 18 Jan 1829.

Page 41. WILLIAM BEAVEART--PHILEMON CRAIN

State of S Carolina Pendleton District Know all men by these presents that I William Beaveart of the said District and in the State aforesaid for and in consideration of ten dollars to me paid by Philemon Crain of the said District and in the the State aforesaid a tract of land containing three hundred and eighty four acres adj. East Fork of Chattooga River dated 9 August 1822. Sg: William Beaveart wit: Sarah R. Nickolson, John Frasher Proven by John Frasher and Sarah R. Reid both subscribing witnesses 18 Jan 1829 in Pickens District, SC.

Page 42. ISAAC NICHOLSON--STEPHEN NICHOLSON

State of South Carolina Pendleton District Know all men by these presents that I Isaac Nicholson of the State above mentioned sold a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the State and District above mentioned that is to say on the Right hand fork of Little River adj. part of a tract formerly belonging to Hannah Nicholson and a tract formerly belonging to James Prince unto the the said Stephen Nicholson dated 9 January 1828 Sg: Isaac Nicholson Wit: Ira R. Nicholson and Jinny Nicholson X proven 17 Dec 1828.

Page 43. IRA R. NICHOLSON--DANIEL MOODY

State of Southcarolina Pendleton District Know all men by these presents that I the under named subscribe to this deed for and in consideration of the sum of Two hundred and fifty dollars to me in hand paid by Daniel Moody of the said State and District all that tract of land containing two hundred and forty acres more or less adj. between William Nicholson and Daniel Moody dated 29 July 1826 Sg: Ira R. Nicholson Wit: William Nicholson and William Moody proven 17 Jan 1829.

Page 43-44. JOSEPH EDWARDS--WILLIAM CLAYTON

South Carolina Pickens District Know all men by these presents that I Joseph Edwards of the State and District aforesaid in consideration of the sum of twenty six dollars to me in hand paid by Wm Clayton all that tract or parcel of land lying and being in the State and District aforesaid on a branch of Golden Creek containing twenty six acres dated 25 December 1829 Sg: Joseph Edwards Wit: Josiah Carson and Ezekiel Madden proven 11 Dec 1828? rec. 17 Jan 1829.

Page 44-45. JOSEPH EDWARDS--WILLIAM CLAYTON

Southcarolina Pickens District Know all men by these presents that I Joseph Edwards of Pickens District in consideration of twenty four dollars to him in hand paid unto Wm Clayton of Pickens District the following property viz: one sorrel mare two years old and two cows dated 11 Dec 1828 sg: Joseph Edwards X wit: Ezekiel Madden proven 11 Dec 1828.

First Baptist Church Easley, Pickens County, South Carolina was founded in 1873. Dedications listed below were taken from Church Minutes on microfilm located at Furman University Library, Greenville SC. Many Baptist Church records (ONLY BAPTIST) from all over the United States can be purchased (on microfilm) from: Historical Commission, SBC, Nashville, TN 37203-3630.

The Methodist or New Cemetery referred to in these dedications was Mt. Olivet Methodist Church Cemetery later changed to West View and now known as Easley City Cemetery. Additional material by: Linda Cheek
=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: Mrs Matilda Baswell who joined the Baptist when about 40 years old at Abners Creek, Spartanburg County, SC. She lived a devoted Christian life till the day of her death. She lived to the age of 85 years. Matilda Johnson Baswell joined Easley Baptist Church by letter 8 June 1899.

ADDITIONAL by: Margarette Swank and Linda Cheek:
John Boswell/Bassel/Bazwell b. ca 1804 VA or SC? d. 15 Feb 1860 Spartanburg Co SC probably buried at Abner Creek Baptist Church, Spartanburg Co SC m. Matilda Johnson b. Oct 1815 Raleigh, NC d. 20 Feb 1901 Easley SC in home of her daughter Mag Smith. She was the grandmother of Ex-auditor of Pickens Co SC, Mr N.A. Christopher. She leaves 6 children, Maggie Smith of Easley, Simeon Baswell of AL, Mrs J.H. Barnett of AL, Mrs J.A. Pickens of SC, Mrs B.A. Penland of SC, Mrs C. Vaughn of Greenville SC. Buried Georges Creek Baptist Church (on Saluda Dam Road, Easley, Pickens Co SC near Greenville Co SC line) Peoples Journal Issue: Thursday 28 Feb 1901 by Peggy Rich and Marion Whitehurst.

Estate of John Bazwell 21 Feb 1860 by Thomas Bazwell that his father John Bazwell departed this life on the 15 Feb 1860 in Spartanburg District SC and his widow Matilda Bazwell and ten children: Mary Christopher wife of Riley Christopher, Semeon Bazwell, James Bazwell, Martha J. Bazwell, Amanda Bazwell, Rosa Bazwell, Margaret Bazwell, John Bazwell and an infant whose name is not revealed. Spartanburg Co SC Probate Box 48 Pkg 1 File 2937
NOTE: The Boswell/Baswell family listed above when copied by the SC Archives or whoever was misspelled and all the records list this family as Bagwell. I have asked the Archives to correct this.

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: J. Bennett Smith born 25 Aug 1850 married 14 July 1873 to Margaret "Maggie" E. Baswell. He was baptized 11 Aug 1882. Died 29 Nov 1887 buried at Georges Creek Church, Pickens Co SC.

ADDITIONAL: Great-grandparents of Linda Smith Cheek. I have more on the Smith family if anyone is interested. Mag was the d/o the above John and Matilda Baswell. Margarette Swank has much on the Christopher and Baswell line.
=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: Mrs N.C. Acker who was received into this church by letter 29 July 1894. Was rec'd into the Baptist Church with her husband both at the same time by Baptism at Williamston, SC. She was truly a Christian. She died 7 March 1901.

ADDITIONAL: Nancy C. Acker b. 10 Aug 1835 d. 7 March 1901 buried Williamston Cemetery. Anderson Cemetery Survey Vol. 1.
=====

=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: Mrs Margaret Oats who was received into this Church by letter 1 Sept. 1897. Born 1853 died 25 Feby 1898.

=====

ADDITIONAL: Margarite Oates b. 19 June 1853 d. 25 Feb 1898 buried Corinth #1 Baptist Church, Anderson Co SC. Cem. Survey Vol. 3.

=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: Mrs Lou McElreath born 13 June 1826 died 27 Jan 1899. Joined the Baptist Church early in life at Pisgah, Anderson Co., SC. United with this church April 1889 amid her great afflictions and trials she was faithful to her church duties and remained a faithful christian to the day of her departure.

ADDITIONAL: wife of B.F. McElreath who joined church 6 April 1884 (Church records)

=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: T.H. Jones born 15 April 1866 was received into this church by Baptism 3 Oct 1886. Died 12 Oct 1896.

=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: Mrs Nancy Ballentine who was received into the Church 9 Nov 1873 being one of its oldest members. Died 2 Jan 1895.

ADDITIONAL: Wife of Richard Balentine and d/o James and Mary "Polly" Cox Ellison. (See Feb Newsletter)

=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: Rebecca Jones born 27 Feb 1833 was received into this church by letter from Pisgah Baptist Church 2 Oct 1892. Died 24 Sept 1895?

ADDITIONAL: wife of Harrison Jones b. 1827 d. 22 June 1907 C.S.A. both buried Easley City Cemetery.

=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: Mrs Charlotte Banker who was received into this church by letter 6 May 1883. Died 25 Feby 1892.

=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: J.W. Sweet who united with this church 5 June 1887. Died 29 May 1893.

ADDITIONAL: J.W. Sweet b. 25 Dec 1827 Co. B. 1st Reg. SCV wife Margaret N. Sweet b. 22 Jan 1830 d. 12 May 1904 both buried Easley City Cemetery.

=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: Rev. G.W. Singleton born 15 June 1842. United with the Peters Creek chruch 10 Sept 1859. He was ordained for the Baptist Ministry at Cross Roads Baptist Church in Forsyth Co GA 30 Dec 1870. Rev. J.W. Hutchins, Rev. Tatum and others were the Ordaining Council. Rev. G.W. Singleton was one of great Baptist faith was ever ready and willing to perform his Christian duty. On 23 Jan 1896 he peacefully and quietly passed over the river of death and enters into that rest that remains for the people of God.

ADDITIONAL: Buried Peters Creek, Pickens Co SC.

=====

=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: Charles P. Runion born 23 Nov 1844 joined Tiger River church in Greenville County in 1858. Married 20 Dec 1865. Received into this church by letter 1 Feb 1880. Died 31 Jan 1886 buried at the Methodist Church, Easley, SC.

ADDITIONAL: His wife was Mrs L.M. Runion (Church records)

=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: Ida Ardella King daughter of J. Monroe and Mary King born 12 Dec 1867 was received into this church by baptism 11 Aug 1882 and died 2 Oct 1888.

ADDITIONAL: d/o J. Monroe King b. 1 Aug 1845 d. 27 Dec 1920 CSA and wife Mary King b. 21 June 1835 d. 10 Feb 1918 all buried Easley City Cemetery.

=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: Lula B. Gignilliat born 24 April 1856 in Newton Co GA. She was the d/o John M. and Amanda Bostick. In summer of 1875 she professed Christ and joined the Baptist church at Conyers GA and was baptized by J.W. Britton. Was married to H.J. Gignilliat 7 Dec 1875 was received by letter into this church 28 Dec 1879. Died 12 May 1887 was buried at Conyers GA 14 May 1887. From March 1878 until 1882 sister Gignilliat was a faithful teacher in our Sabbath school.

=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: Virginia Lee Barton daughter of E.H. and _____ Barton. Born 6 Nov 1863 joined this church 9 Sept 1882 baptized into full fellowship 11 Sept 1882. Died 25 July 1883 was buried at the family burial ground near the residence of her parents two miles east of Easley. (several sibblings buried in same cem.)

ADDITIONAL: Cemetery Survey dates: Virginia Lee Barton b. 10 Nov 1863 d. 24 July 1883, Family Cemetery (Barton/Archer) is located on Darlene Ave. off Saluda Dam Road. Her parents" E. Harleston Barton b. 22 July 1830 d. 16 Dec 1912 and wife Mary Archer Barton b. 7 June 1834 d. 6 July 1912 both buried at Easley City Cemetery.

=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: Margaret Howard daughter of M.M. and Margaret Jones. Born at Fountain Inn, SC 26 Aug 1847. Early in life she entered the service of the Master and united with the Prospect Baptist church in lower part of Greenville County. Married to J.N. Howard 21 Jan 1869. She was received by letter into this church 2 April 1882. Died 20 July 1884, buried in the Methodist Church yard, Easley SC. (Easley City Cemetery)

ADDITIONAL: Cemetery Survey: Maggie Howard b. 26 Aug 1847 d. 20 July 1894 w/o Jasper Newton Howard b. 13 Oct 1847 d. 16 Feb 1933 who is buried with his second wife Eliz Hitchins Howard b. 15 Sept 1862 d. 7 Feb 1921, both buried Easley City Cemetery.

=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: Samuel G. Higgins born 30 Jan 1874 died 22 Dec 1902.

ADDITIONAL: buried Easley City Cemetery--A Mason.

=====

=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: Mary J. Thomas daughter of Rev. Silas Knight and born in Laurens Co, SC. 20 Oct 1832 baptized into the fellowship of Warriors Creek Church Sept 1847 married to W.P. Thomas 27 Sept 1849. Died 20 January 1882 and buried at Flat Rock Church.

=====

ADDITIONAL: Cemetery Survey: Malissa Jane Knight Thomas b. 20 Oct 1832 d. 20 June 1882 d/o Rev. Silas and Sallie Knight and wife of W.P. Thomas b. 22 April 1829 d. 23 May 1906 both buried at Flat Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, Liberty, Pickens Co SC.

=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: Mary M. Ray the wife of Rev. W.H. Ray she was received by letter into this church 1 May 1887. Died 25 July 1882 was buried at Enon Church.

ADDITIONAL: Mary M. Ray b. 29 Feb 1848 d. 25 July 1882. Wife of Rev. W.H. Ray

=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: Miss Kate Hudgens youngest daughter of Capt. and Mrs A.W. Hudgens died at her home in Easley, Pickens Co, SC on Thursday 26 Sept 1901 and buried in the new cemetery the following day. Her grave is in sight of the home where she spent her short but beautiful life. She was born 10 March 1881 joined the church in July 1895, baptized by the Rev. L.T. Wildon, then pastor. She was teacher of a class in the Sunday School and organist. Her loss to the family cannot be told. She was loved as no words can tell by the entire family and she deserved to be loved because she was lovely. Miss Kate was a sweet singer and she loved to sing in the church and in her home. She leaves a father, mother, three brothers and two sisters to weep for her. Two little brothers had preceded her to the glory world.

ADDITIONAL: Lt. Ambrose W. Hudgens b. 13 Jan 1843 d. 9 Dec 1904 Co C. 3rd SC Batl. CSA and wife Lucy M. Hudgens b. 8 Jan 1848 d. 6 June 1909. All buried at Easley City Cemetery.

=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: Walter W. Bowen died at the home of his father near Easley, SC on 22 Oct 1901 after a long illness of consumption and buried at Georges Creek Church the day following. Walter was born 8 July 1869 and joined the Baptist church at Easley 14 Oct 1890 was baptized by Rev. D.C. Freeman. He was a brought young man of fine business qualifications and his friends expected much of him because of his marked ability. Walter was agent for the Blue Ridge Railroad at Seneca for several years, and by his devotion to duty won the confidence of both officials and patrons of the road. It is thought that the close confinement to work brought on the fatal disease from which he died. Walter told the writer more than once during his last sickness that his trust was in Christ. What a blessed thing when one so young is called to die that they can say without hesitation that I am trusting in Christ as my Saviour. His funeral was held at the grave. After a brief service by the writer, "The Woodman of the World," took charge of the body of our young brother and with a short, pointed and impressive ceremony laid him away to rest. by D.W. Hiott.

ADDITIONAL: Cemetery Survey: Walter Bowen b. 8 July 1869 d. 22 Sept 1919 (should be Oct 1901)

=====

=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: Alfred Roper received by letter into the church 13 Feb 1877. Died 6 May 1884.

=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: Mrs Jane Smith Hutchins born 8 Feb 1837 died 8 March 1904. She died at the home of her nephew Mr J.N. Howard in Easley after a long and painful illness in the 66th year of her life. She was married about 52 years ago near Easley to Rev. J.W. Hutchins a man of culture and purity. During his life they spent most of their time in Georgia where Mr Hutchins was eminently useful as a minister of the gospel. A few years before his death he settled at Easley where he was pastor until his death about fifteen years ago.

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: Rev. Johnathan William Hutchins born 19 May 1830 died 26 Feb 1890. Buried in the Methodist church where a large monument marks the spot of his last resting place. He was born in Old Pendleton District, near Fair Play, at a place now in Oconee Co, SC 19 May 1830. He was a son of the Rev. Drury Hutchins. Here he lived until he was about seven years of age when his parents moved to Cumming, Forsyth Co GA. He united with the Baptist church at Bethlehem when he was ten years old. He was married 5 Aug 1852 to Jane Smith and was licensed to preach the gospel in the year 1858. He preached at Paw Creek, Salem and Cummings in Forsyth county until 1867 when he was called to Floyd county GA serving Pisgah and Cedar Creek. He was called to pastor at Dahlonega in 1869 and remained for twelve years. After preaching a short while at Dawsonville GA he came to Easley SC in 1882. Since then until his death which occurred in his home in Easley 26 Feb 1890. He preached in SC at Easley, Corinth, Pisgah and Georges Creek and just before his death accepted an invitation to supply the Westminster Church in Oconee Co.

ADDITIONAL: Both buried Easley City Cemetery.

=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: Thomas M. Clyde born 30 April 1855 was received into this church by Baptism at the hands of Rev. D. W. Hiott 6 Aug 1884. Died 13 June 1892.

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: Mary Jane Clyde born 10 Oct 1858 married 3 Feb 1876 Thomas Clyde. United with this church 5 Aug 1886. Died 22 Sept 1891.

ADDITIONAL: both buried Easley City Cemetery.

=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: George McD Higgins born 5 June 1871 united with this church 3 Oct 1886. He was killed 16 March 1889 in a R.R. collision at Clinton SC while on his way home from Blacksburg to visit his mother. His remains were interred at the Methodist church yard, Easley, SC.

ADDITIONAL: Son of John A. Higgins b. 30 June 1841 d. 13 March 1918 Confederate Vet., Hamptons Legion Mounted Calvary Co K 1861-1865-his wife Augusta A. Barton Higgins b. 10 July 1851 d. 13 Oct 1939. All buried at Easley City Cemetery.

=====

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF: Brother, Augustus R. Richards who was received into the church by baptism, 12 Sept 1875. Died 13 June 1876.

=====

Rucker Mauldin has a stone and is said to be buried at Pickens Chapel, Anderson Co. SC. He was a Charter Member of Zion United Methodist Church, Easley SC in 1828. His land was near Zion Church.

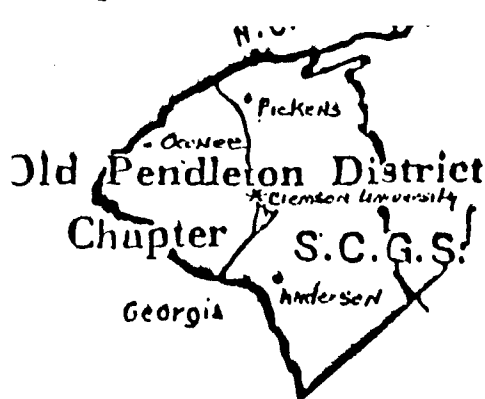


second or third wife:

Nancy Posey Smith Mauldin
b. 26 Mar 1769 VA
d. 1 Dec 1849 Pickens Dist. SC



Rucker Mauldin
b. 8 Jan 1760 Maryland
d. 16 Jan 1846 Pickens Dist. SC



MAY MEETING
Tuesday the 16th at 7:30 pm in the Faith
Clayton Research Center, Rickman Library
Southern Wesleyan University (formerly
Central Wesleyan) Central, SC. "Work
Session for Members."

PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

Volume 9 No. 5 MAY 1995

1995 OFFICERS:

President-Joseph Looper:	Vice-President-Robert Dodson:
Treasurer-Dr William C. Whitten:	Secretary-Levinia Moore:
Editor-Linda Cheek:	Co-Editor-Jackie Hughes:
State Representative-Anne Sheriff:	Publication Director: Doris Foster:

=====

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

The Old Pendleton District Chapter wishes to thank Dr. Carl G. Ellison of Anderson, SC for speaking at our meeting in April. Those of you who missed the meeting, really missed out on an excellent speech. We were carried to the old world of Scotland and Ireland and even received some history of his World War II Fighter Pilot Days. Thank you Carl we look forward to seeing you again.

..... Joe Looper

=====

EDITOR'S NOTE: I have recently received a large number of lineage charts and will print all charts as time and space permit.

HELP! I am wanting to publish, in one of the Newsletters:
A list of Books and Published Works by our members on any District/State/
Family etc. (Members Only)

A list of Books: Published and Non-Published concerning Pendleton District,
SC (Anderson, Oconee and Pickens) dealing with People/Places/Families etc.
If any of you know of such works, please send title, price, and address to
order from to Editor. (This is not limited to members only, but to anyone
that has material on this District.)

SEND TO:

Linda G. Cheek, 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640-8857

=====

EDITORIAL POLICY:

Old Pendleton District Chapter encourages members to submit queries, articles
and one-page pedigree charts that are ready for printing. Queries are free to
members and \$3.00 to non-members.

Please send material, queries, address changes and other inquiries to Linda
G. Cheek, 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640-8857. If a reply is
necessary please enclose a SASE.

=====

BOOKS FOR SALE FROM THE CHAPTER: Price includes postage

Pickens District SC 1850 Census (NEW)
(Eastern Division present day Pickens County, SC)-----\$28.00 pp

Pickens District SC 1850 Census (NEW)-----\$28.00 pp
(Western Division present day Oconee County, SC)

Edens Family (NEW)--(Geschwind-Looper Collection)-----\$12.00 pp
Some material of the Edens Family and their Descendants
76 pages, 1062 persons listed, indexed.

Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol.I-----\$25.00 pp

Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol.I-----\$25.00 pp

Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II-----\$25.00 pp
(Temp. out of print)

Pickens District SC 1830 Census Records-----\$10.00 pp
(Temp. out of print)

Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List-----\$10.00 pp
(Temp. out of print)

1868 Voter Registration Oconee & Pickens Co. SC-----\$10.00 pp

Black Soldiers in World War I: Anderson, Pickens-----\$8.00 pp
and Oconee Counties of South Carolina by W.J. Megginson.

Make checks payable to Old Pendleton District SC65
c/o DORIS S. FOSTER, 210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca, SC 29672-6709
=====

NOTICE A NEW BOOK:

DOWN HOME-Dacusville Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow (Dacusville is in Pickens Co., SC.) This year at Dacusville Middle School a group of 8th-grade students have researched, written and will publish a book about the Dacusville Community.

A Collection of historical sketches, history of schools, and intriguing stories written from interviews with community residents. Also included is a brief history of the 14 churches in our school attendance area.

The book will be available in May 1995, 8 1/2 X 11, 75-100 photos, soft cover, price \$17.00 includes postage. ORDER FROM: Down Home Staff, Dacusville Middle School, 2671 Earls Bridge Rd., Easley, SC 29640.
=====

FAREWELL: We are always sad when we have to say good-bye to a devoted member, he will be missed:

Dr. Harry C. Nottebart of Richmond, Virginia died Sunday 26 March 1995 at his home. Born 6 July 1938 in Beaumont, TX he was the son of Harry C. Nottebart, Sr. and Mary Harris Nottebart. He attended MIT in Cambridge, MA. He received a BA and later an MD from Vanderbilt in Nashville, TN and a JD from Harvard Law School, Cambridge, MA. He was a green beret in the US Army receiving the Bronze Star. He was employed at the Medical College of VA for 13 years. He was an associate member of Centralia Presbyterian Church, Chester. He is survived by 6 cousins and 15 second cousins and a step-mother. Buried 19 April 1995 in Cold Harbor National Cemetery. Submitted by Joe Looper
=====

PICKENS DISTRICT
FREE INHABITANTS IN THE DISTRICT OF PENDLETON
ENUMERATION BEGUN ON FEBRUARY 5, 1821

Page	Head of family	# persons engaged in:												Slaves												Free colored persons											
		Males						Females						Males						Females						Males						Females					
		A	B	C	D	E	F	A	B	C	D	E	F	P	F	N	M	K	L	M	G	H	I	J	G	H	I	J	G	H	I	J	G	H	I	J	
184	James Adams Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	James Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	John Smith	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	John Hughs	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	James Oxbourne	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Andrew Hughes	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Elisha Hughes	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Anthony Coats	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	John Burdine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Richard Head	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Thomas Burdine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	James Merrette	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	William Copeland	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	William Key	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	John Wilson	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Elijah Saterfield	1	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Isaac Elrod	0	0	1	2	0	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Elizabeth Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Abner Chasteen	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	James McMayn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Edward McAlister	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Thomas Simpson	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	James D. Barkley	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Mathia Richinson	1	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	William Crosby	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Elisabeth Corodine	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	John Lanford	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	Elisabeth Edwards	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Roland Cobb	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Abraam Pitkens	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	James McKinney	1	0	0	3	2	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Henry Whitmire	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Ratlef Boone	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Isaac Thomas	4	1	2	2	0	1	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Joseph Boone	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Arenella Woodall	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Christopher Vickery	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Israel Beck	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Tarlon Lewis	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Jessa Langston	4	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

A = To 10, B = 10-16, C = 16-18, D = 16-26, E = 26-45, F = 45 up.

FNN = Foreigners not naturalized
 K = Agriculture, L = Commerce,
 M = Manufacture

G = To 14, H = 14-26, I = 26-45, J = 45 up, N = All other persons

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

=====

IVENITTA J. WILLIAMS, P.O. Box 5113, Mansfield, OH 44901
Researching: HENDERSON, HUNTER, DEAN, WEBB, WILLIAMS, VANDIVER

=====

FERGUSON, Jack R., 700 Ponderosa, Hurst TX, 76053-5515
Researching: FERGUSON, RISOR, ELROD, WYNN, HUMPHREY

=====

HANNAH, Blanche B., 305 W. Cedar Rock Rd., Pickens, SC, 29671
Researching: HANNAH, PATTERSON, ELROD, BURGESS, WIGINGTON, FISHER, SMITH

=====

CHAPMAN, Hazel K., 243 Fuller Drive, Easley, SC 29640-6751
Researching: CHAPMAN, CARPENTER, QUARLES

=====

KING, Al, 11703 Oakland Hills Place, Charlotte, NC 28277
KING, BEARDEN, COTHRAN, SUTTLES, SUBER

=====

QUERIES

=====

FROM: Pamela Traynum Glasser, 103 Fernande Drive, Mauldin, SC 29662-1825
TRAYNUM, WATKINS, CARTEE, SPEARMAN/FLEMMING, GOODROE, WINKLER, LEE, ROUNDTREE, MARTIN.

Any information on Lazarus TRAYNUM, born 1771 probably in NC. Married Frances H. _____. Owned land on Six and Twenty Creek that was sold to son John Pegg TRAYNUM and son-in-law Willis C. WATKINS. Died 1854, Anderson County, SC.

Any information on William CARTEE, born abt. 1842 in GA or SC. Married Sallie SPEARMAN or FLEMING. Son William Jefferson CARTEE (1872-1943) married Mary Etta Indiana Tulah GOODROE (1875-1958) born in GA. daughter of Ben GOODROE and Susan Unknown of GA.

Any information of Henry Newton WINKLER (1846-abt. 1930) Married Febie LEE b. 1847. Daughter Ida Melinda WINKLER (1891-1929) married William Rufus CARTEE (1893-1947).

Any information on Hester ROUNDTREE (1770-1855) Married Thomas MARTIN (1766-1830). Lived in the Slabtown Area?

=====

From: Hazel K. Chapman, 243 Fuller Drive, Easley, SC 29640-6751
CHAPMAN, CARPENTER, QUARLES

Seeking information on William Kersey CHAPMAN from Franklin Co GA. Lived in Oconee Co and buried in Walhalla SC in 1920.

Seeking information of Damascus CARPENTER who is buried somewhere in Central, Pickens Co. SC. Married 1875 in Macon, GA, Sarah Jane QUARLES from North Carolina. She lived in Pickens Co, SC but I do not know where or when she died.

=====

From: Margarette Swank, 103 Cool River Dr., Marietta, SC 29661
WOOD, LEWIS, STEWART

Eli H. WOOD(s) married Nancy LEWIS d/o Jacob LEWIS JR. and Catherine STEWART. The 1850 census shows Eli WOODS father as Isaiah or Isaach WOOD and mother as Gilla. Who was Gilla's parents and who was Isaiah's parents? Need maiden name for Gilla.

=====

From: Robert H. Henderson, 119 Pinewood Dr., Greer, SC 29651:
If anyone is interested in the families of Isiah Stephens and his mother-in-law William Dodd (listed in deeds in a previous Newsletter) be more material on these families.

=====

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 1-A

Date 2 Dec. 1992

Name of compiler V.B. GRANGER

Address 4- CLOVER ST.

City GREENVILLE State SC.

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person No. 16 on chart No. 1 (ONE)

b Date of birth
pb Place of birth
m Date of marriage
d Date of death
pd Place of death

JAMES A. GRANGER
(Father of No. 1)

15 MAY 1838
GREENVILLE S.C.

3 OCT. 1862
LYNCHBURG COUNTY
HOSPITAL, VIRGINIA.

b pb
m d
pd

HENRY D. GRANGER
(Father of No. 2)

1862
GREENVILLE

1933
GREENVILLE, S.C.

b pb
m d
pd

NANCY ALEXANDER
(Mother of No. 1)

1843
GREENVILLE

31 JULY 1915
BURIED BETHEL
BAPT. CH.

b pb
m d
pd

ABRAHAM GRANGER
(Father of No. 3)

1801
BLADEN CO. N.C.

26 AUG. 1885
GREENVILLE S.C.

BURIED @ BEREA
FIRST BAPT. CEM.

b pb
m d
pd

MARY ANN ALLEN
(Mother of No. 2)

1804
< 1880

b pb
m d
pd

ELIJAH ALEXANDER
(Father of No. 3)

10 JAN 1818 H.C.
GREENVILLE S.C.

11 MAR 1892
BURIED BETHEL
BAPT. CH.

b pb
m d
pd

TABITHA PAYNE
(Mother of No. 3)

17 MAR 1813
GREENVILLE

15 APR. 1887

b pb
m d
pd

GRANGE 12
(Father of No. 4)

?

b pb
m d
pd

(Mother of No. 4)

ALLEN
(Father of No. 5)

?

b pb
m d
pd

ELIZABETH ?
(Mother of No. 5)

?

b pb
m d
pd

ELISHA ALEXANDER
(Father of No. 6)

1770 ?

b pb
m d
pd

NANCY GROOM
(Mother of No. 6)

1779 ?
PICKENS
1849 ?

b pb
m d
pd

AARON PAYNE
(Father of No. 7)

1786
N.C.

b pb
m d
pd

14 NOV. 1853
GREENVILLE S.C.

SUSANNAH HALL
(Mother of No. 7)

?

b pb
m d
pd

(Father of No. 8)

Continued on chart 101

(Mother of No. 8)

Continued on chart 102

(Father of No. 9)

Continued on chart 103

(Mother of No. 9)

Continued on chart 104

(Father of No. 10)

Continued on chart 105

(Mother of No. 10)

Continued on chart 106

(Father of No. 11)

Continued on chart 107

(Mother of No. 11)

Continued on chart 108

(Father of No. 12)

Continued on chart 109

(Mother of No. 12)

Continued on chart 110

(Father of No. 13)

Continued on chart 111

(Mother of No. 13)

Continued on chart 112

(Father of No. 14)

Continued on chart 113

(Mother of No. 14)

Continued on chart 114

(Father of No. 15)

Continued on chart 115

(Mother of No. 15)

Continued on chart 111

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 1 (ONE)Date 30 MAR. 1992Name of compiler JAMES BENSON GRANGERAddress 4 CLOVER ST.City GREENVILLE State S.C.Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person
No. ONE on chart No. —b Date of birth
m Place of birth
d Date of marriage
pd Date of death
pd Place of death1 JAMES BENSON GRANGER
(Father of No. 1)
b 26 FEB. 1936
m GREENVILLE, S.C.
d 3 MAY 1969 - GREENVILLE
BEREB FIRST
BAPT. CH.2 HEATHER RAE GRANGER
(Mother of No. 1)
b 29 APRIL 1975
m GREENVILLE, S.C.3 CONSTANCE ELAINE FERGUSON
(Mother of No. 1)
b 23 SEPT. 1945
m GREENVILLE, S.C.4 JAMES MYERS GRANGER
(Father of No. 2)
b 2 FEB. 1915
m GREENVILLE, S.C.
d 8 NOV. 1986
pd MELBOURNE, FLA.
BURIED @ SHUNNATH GR.5 FRANCES VIRGINIA ELDER
(Mother of No. 2)
b 26 OCT. 1915
m 305 WILK ST.6 D. FERGUSON
(Father of No. 3)
b 4 AUG. ST. 1904
m GREENVILLE, S.C.
d 11 APRIL 19267 NITA MERCK
(Mother of No. 3)
b 11 JULY 1910
m SIX MILE, S.C.8 JAMES HARRISON GRANGER
(Father of No. 4)
b 12 MARCH 1885
m GREENVILLE, S.C.
d 16 APRIL 19259 LULA COVINGTON MYERS
(Mother of No. 4)
b 28 NOV. 1897
m GREENVILLE
d 24 SEPT. 1979
m GREENVILLE, S.C.10 JOHN HENRY ELDER
(Father of No. 5)
b 20 NOV. 187811 ELIZABETH ZADIE LAUDERS
(Mother of No. 5)
b 23 SEPT. 1885
m 5 MAY 1955
m GREENVILLE, S.C.12 WILLIAM OLIVER FERGUSON
(Father of No. 6)
b GREEN, S.C. WITHEN CH.
d ZULEE GREEN
(Mother of No. 6)

13 SIX MILE, S.C.

14 WILLIAM FRANK MERCK
(Father of No. 7)
b 10 MAY 1885
m SIX MILE, S.C.
d 21 MAR. 1950
m SIX MILE, S.C.
pd EULA WILLIAMSON
(Mother of No. 7)

15

16 HENRY D. GRANGER
(Father of No. 8)
Continued on chart 1-A17 NANNIE E. CARMAN
(Mother of No. 8)
Continued on chart 2-A18 WILLIAM MATTHEW MYERS
(Father of No. 9)
Continued on chart 3-A19 FRANCES FLEMING BROOKS
(Mother of No. 9)
Continued on chart 4-A20 WILLIAM M. ELDER
(Father of No. 10)
Continued on chart 5-A21 MARY E. HARALSON
(Mother of No. 10)
Continued on chart 6-A22 MARTHA NATILIA LAUDERS
(Father of No. 11)
Continued on chart 7-A23 THOMAS FERGUSON
(Father of No. 12)
Continued on chart 1-B24 ELIZABETH SHERIFF
(Mother of No. 13)
Continued on chart 2-B25 GREEN
(Father of No. 13)
Continued on chart 3-B26 ISRAEL MERCK
(Father of No. 14)
Continued on chart 5-B27 NANCY BARNES
(Mother of No. 14)
Continued on chart 6-B28 WILLIAM PICKER WILLIAMSON
(Father of No. 15)
Continued on chart 7-B29 MAMIE GARRETT
(Mother of No. 15)
Continued on chart 8-B

30

* CARRIES HER MOTHERS MIDDLE NAME!

Refer to name and number

1. **William Gillespie** b. 1795, North Carolina, m. 1820-1823, in Spartanburg Ct. South Carolina, Lavinia Castleberry, b. 1802, Spartanburg County South Carolina.
Children:

2. i **Greenlee Gillespie** b. 21 Feb 1824.
3. ii **Paul Gillespie** b. 1826.
- iii **Sarah Ann Gillespie** b. 1832, South Carolina, m. Richard Cothran.
4. iv **Adeline Gillespie** b. 1833.
5. v **William (Jr) Gillespie** b. 1834.
- vi **Jane Gillespie** b. 1837, South Carolina.
6. vii **Jerimiah M (Big Jerry) Gillespie** b. 1838.
- viii **Louisa Gillespie** b. 1830, m. Durham.

Second Generation

2. **Greenlee Gillespie** b. 21 Feb 1824, Spartanburg Ct. South Carolina, m. (1) 16 Mar 1847, in Anderson District SC, Married by Rev. King, Susan Lewis, b. 1828, m. (2) Charity Shelton, b. 19 Aug 1838, Anderson Ct South Carolina, d. 12 Jan 1906, buried: Flat Rock Baptist Church. Greenlee died 29 May 1894, buried: Flat Rock Baptist Church.

Children by Susan Lewis:

- i **William Gillespie** b. 1848.
- ii **Henry Gillespie** b. c1856.
- iii **David Gillespie** b. c1861.
- iv **Stephen Gillespie** b. c1854.
- v **John T. Gillespie** b. c1864.
- vi **Mary Ann Gillespie** b. c1851.

Children by Charity Shelton:

7. vii **Graham Franklin (Gray) Gillespie** b. 22 Aug 1872.
- viii **William J Gillespie** b. 1849, m. Gillespie Mary A, b. 1848.
- ix **Mary A Gillespie** b. 1851.
- x **Stephen W Gillespie** b. 1854, m. Emma Gillespie, b. 1855.
- xi **James Henry Gillespie** b. 1859, m. Adda Lynch, b. 1859.
- xii **David Gillespie** b. 1861.
- xiii **John Thomas Gillespie** b. Aug 18 1866, m. Margaret Rebecca Bryant, b. Oct 1 1870, d. 1955. John died May 4 1936.
- xiv **James Gillespie** b. 1868.
8. xv **Greenlee Jr (MONK) Gillespie** b. Jul 30 1870.

3. **Paul Gillespie** b. 1826, South Carolina, m. Jane Gillespie, b. 1834, South Carolina.

Children:

- i **William Gillespie** b. 1858, South Carolina.
- ii **Mary Gillespie** b. 1860, South Carolina.
- iii **James Gillespie** b. 1864, South Carolina.
- iv **Elizabeth Gillespie** b. 1866, South Carolina.
- v **Susan Gillespie** b. 1868, South Carolina.
- vi **Benjamin Gillespie** b. 1869.

4. **Adeline Gillespie** b. 1833, South Carolina, m. John Shelton, b. In 1860 living in Honea Path with wife.

Children:

- i **Frances Shelton**.
- ii **William Shelton**.
- iii **Mary Shelton**.
- iv **John Shelton**.
- v **Jesse Shelton**.

5. **William (Jr) Gillespie** b. 1834, South Carolina, m. Mary E Gillespie, b. 1833, South Carolina. William other: Lived in Alabama until death.

Children:

- i **Dorcus Gillespie** b. 1855, South Carolina.
- ii **David Gillespie** b. 1859, South Carolina.
- iii **Martha Gillespie** b. 1861, South Carolina.
- iv **James Gillespie** b. 1866.
- v **Mary A Gillespie** b. 1868.

6. **Jerimiah M (Big Jerry) Gillespie** b. 1838, South Carolina, m. Tinesy Smith, b. 1836, South Carolina. Jerimiah other: 1870 in Belton, Pickens County (Central) in 1880.

Children:

- i **America Gillespie** b. 1856, South Carolina.
- ii **Lawrence O Gillespie** b. 1858, m. Mary Jane Shelton.
- iii **Jerimiah Doyle (Sr) Gillespie** b. May 7 1865, South Carolina, m. Florence Carolina Pitts, b. Jan 21 1871, South Carolina, d. Mar 27 1952. Jerimiah died June 29 1929.
- iv **Vester Gillespie** b. 1867, South Carolina.
- v **Bulter Gillespie** b. 1869, South Carolina, m. (1) Annie Vaughn, m. (2) Eleanor Butler, m. (3) Margie Gillespie.
- vi **James C Gillespie** b. 1870, South Carolina, m. Jane Black.
- vii **Tecoa Gillespie** b. April 14 1871, South Carolina, d. May 29 1900.
- viii **Miles (Dock) Gillespie** b. Jan 26 1873, South Carolina, m. Leona Mae Reece, b. Apr 3 1873, d. Oct 11 1953. Miles died Sept 21 1929.
- ix **Mary Gillespie** b. 1853, South Carolina.
- x **Minnie Mary Gillespie** b. 1880, m. Lee.

Third Generation

7. **Graham Franklin (Gray) Gillespie** b. 22 Aug 1872, Pickens County South Carolina, m. Mary Susan Gillespie, b. 15 Jun 1876, Oconee County South Carolina, (daughter of Lewis A Gillespie and Louise (Lue) Freeman) d. 10 Apr 1962, buried: Apr 12 1962, Flat Rock Baptist Church. Graham died May 2 1925, buried: May 3 1925, Flat Rock Baptist Church.

Children:

- 9. i **Jay (SR) Gillespie** b. 18 Apr 1895.
- ii **Andrew J Gillespie** b. Apr 15 1893, d. Apr 28 1952.
- iii **Claude R Gillespie** b. Feb 2 1897, d. Apr 24 1962.
- iv **Ruth Gillespie** b. May 1899.
- v **Gillespie** d. Before 1900.
- vi **Furman Gillespie** b. Mar 19 1901, d. Jan 27 1985, buried: Flat Rock Baptist Church.
- vii **Esther Gillespie** b. 1904, d. Oct 7 1983, buried: Flat Rock Baptist Church.
- viii **Joe Gillespie** b. Sept 11 1906, d. Sept 24 1967.
- ix **Lois Gillespie** b. 1910.
- x **Mary Lou Gillespie** b. Mar 31 1910, d. Mar 31 1941.
- xi **Lettie Gillespie**.
- xii **Mary Blanche Gillespie**.
- xiii **Grady Gillespie**.
- xiv **Beatrice Gillespie** b. Mar 6 1915, d. May 23 1917.

8. **Greenlee Jr (MONK) Gillespie** b. Jul 30 1870, m. Nancy E. (Nannie) Martin, b. Nov 12 1875, d. Apr 18 1944. Greenlee died Jan 29 1938.

Children:

- i **J. Clifton Gillespie** b. Jul 30 1898, d. Aug 18 1913, buried: Flat Rock Baptist Church.
- ii **Leila Agnes Gillespie** b. Sept 8 1917, d. Sept 8 1917, buried: Flat Rock Baptist Church.
- iii **Mildred Gillespie** b. Jun 3 1918, d. Sept 11 1918, buried: Flat Rock Baptist Church.¹

Fourth Generation

J. Jay (SR) Gillespie b. 28 Apr 1895, m. Bessie Leona Jewell, b. 24 May 1894, Pickens County South Carolina, (daughter of Samuel J Jewell and Louisa Jane Eliza) Hitt) d. 5 Sep 1990, buried: Flat Rock Baptist Church. Jay died 20 Feb 1972, buried: Feb 23 1972, Flat Rock Baptist Church.

Children:

- 10. i **Calvin Gillespie** b. 23 Sep 1925.
- 11. ii **Jay (Jr) Gillespie** b. Mar 5 1919.
- 12. iii **Thelma Gillespie** b. Aug 9 1921.
- iv **Cecil Gillespie** b. Sep 26 1923, Anderson County South Carolina.
- v **James Doyle Gillespie** b. Sept 8 1927, Anderson County South Carolina, m. Aug 25 1949, Betty Perkins, b. Aug 18 1931, Pickens County South Carolina. James died May 23 1953, Greenville South Carolina, buried: Flat Rock Baptist Church.
- vi **Hazel Gillespie** b. Mar 29 1930, Pickens County South Carolina.
- 13. vii **Vivian Gillespie** b. Dec 9 1932.
- viii **Rebecca Elizabeth (Becky) Gillespie** b. Sept 2 1934, Anderson County South Carolina, m. Dec 28 1951, Johnny Mann, b. Oct 21 1932, d. Feb 20 1972, Lake Marion South Carolina.

Fifth Generation

O. Calvin Gillespie b. 23 Sep 1925, m. Rosa Ellen Smith, b. 4 May 1926, Shelby North Carolina, (daughter of William Olin Smith and Hattie Rosaline Ellison). Calvin died 5 Aug 1983, Greenville Memorial Hospital, buried: Mt. Carmel Baptist Church.

Children:

- 14. i **James Edward Gillespie** b. 22 Oct 1948.
- 15. ii **Dennis Earl Gillespie** b. 12 Jan 1947.
- iii **Mary Sue Gillespie** b. 25 Dec 1954, Greenville SC St. Francis Hospital, m. 12 May 1984, in Greenville SC Covenant Baptist Church, Phillip Lee Bratcher, b. 2 Sept 1953, Anderson SC.
- 16. iv **Ellen Rosaline "Rosie" Gillespie** b. 21 Jun 1952.

J. Jay (Jr) Gillespie b. Mar 5 1919, Pickens County South Carolina, m. May 19 1941, Katheryn Roper, b. May 17 1923, Pickens County South Carolina. Jay died Oct 16 1988, Greenville Memorial Hospital, buried: Greenville SC Graceland East Cemetery.

Children:

- i **Ancil Elford Gillespie** b. 3 Mar 1943, Pickens Co SC.
- ii **Brenda Joyce Gillespie** b. 3 amy 1946.
- iii **Bethel June Gillespie** b. 13 June 1948.
- iv **Sylvia Jean Gillespie** b. 20 Nov 1950.
- v **Shirley Jane Gillespie** b. 11 Aug 1952.
- vi **Leon Wayne Gillespie** b. 2 Dec 1954.
- vii **Wanda Sue Gillespie** b. 31 Oct 1956.
- viii **Carol Ann Gillespie** b. 20 Jun 1959.

- ix Jay Darrell Gillespie.
- x James Allen Gillespie b. 21 Sept 1960.
- xi Angela Jo Gillespie b. 8 Jul 1964.

12. Thelma Gillespie b. Aug 9 1921, Pickens County South Carolina, m. (1) Feb 11 1939, J. T. Thompson, b. Nov 3 1920, Greenville County South Carolina, m. (2) 11 Feb 1939, J.T. Thompson, b. 3 Nov 1920.

Children by J.T. Thompson:

- i Ida Leona Thompson b. 10 Jan 1940, Greenville SC.
- ii Betty Erline Thompson b. 16 Mar 1942.
- iii Jewell Thelma Thompson b. 22 Dec 1943, Greenville SC.
- iv James Troy Thompson b. 6 Jun 1949.

13. Vivian Gillespie b. Dec 9 1932, Anderson County South Carolina, m. (1) Jun 4 1953, Joseph Knoll, b. May 26 1931, New Freedom Pa., m. (2) 4 Jun 1953, Joseph Edward Noll, b. 26 May 1931.

Children by Joseph Edward Noll:

- i Michael Andrew Noll b. 24 Jun 1954.
- ii Theresa Ann Noll b. 19 Jul 1956.
- iii Deborah Alice Noll b. 3 Oct 1963.

Sixth Generation

14. James Edward Gillespie b. 22 Oct 1948, m. 6 Dec 1975, in Pickens Ct South Carolina, Calvin & Ellen's House, Jane Gail McCombs, b. 13 Aug 1952, Greenville. Ct South Carolina, (daughter of Wallace Hansel McCombs and Bobbie Jo Dover).

Children:

- i James David Gillespie b. 4 Mar 1979, Greenville General Hospital.
- ii Jonathan Edward Gillespie b. 21 Sep 1982, Greenville General Hospital.

15. Dennis Earl Gillespie b. 12 Jan 1947, Greenville SC St. Francis Hospital, n. 16 Aug 1968, in Greenville SC, Galloway Home, Dianne Galloway, b. 4 Jan 1950, (daughter of Robert Galloway and Francis Galloway). Dennis died 19 Nov 1985, buried: Mt Carmel Baptist Church.

Children:

- i Michelle Gillespie b. 23 Jan 1970, Greenville SC, m. 25 Sept 1987, in Mt Carmel Baptist Church, Joey Newton.

16. Ellen Rosaline "Rosie" Gillespie b. 21 Jun 1952, Liberty SC Borned at home, m. 27 Aug 1977, in First Methodist Church Easley SC, William Jordan.

Children:

- i Erin Jordan.
- ii William Zachery Jordan.

Jane Gillespie
433 Dalton Road
Marietta, SC 29661

Mr & Mrs B.L. Crew
120 Dillard Hill Dr.
Seneca SC 29678

Ancestors of AVIS ELFELDA GOSS

Parents

Grandparents

Great-Grandparents

2nd Great-Grandparents

RILEY GOSS
born: 1812
in PENDLETON DIST., S.C.

MATTHEW GOSS
born: 1790
in PENDLETON DIST., S.C.
UNKNOWN

MARION HARDY GOSS
born: May 13, 1841
in GA

SARAH FERGUSON
born: 1813
in N.C.

JAMES RILEY GOSS
born: May 12, 1877
in MOBILE, AL

BUENA VISTA McDONALD
born: July 1, 1847

AVIS ELFELDA GOSS
born: November 15, 1923
in GRAND JUNCTION, CO

JACOB RUSH ALLEN
born: May 12, 1829
in LINCOLN, OH

HENRY RUSH ALLEN
born: March 9, 1856
in LINCOLN, LOGAN CO., IL

CHARLOTTE M. BRIGGS
born: March 14, 1832
in BOWLING GREEN, KY

CHARLES BRIGGS

MATILDA C. OTEY

ELFLEDA MAY ALLEN
born: June 10, 1880
in SEWARD COUNTY, NEB.

CHARLES PITMAN

ELIZABETH JANE PITMAN
born: September 16, 1856
in WAVERLY, PIKE CO., OH

MARY LUKEMIRE

Mr & Mrs B.L. Crew
120 Dillard Hill Dr.
Seneca SC 29678

Ancestors of BEVERLY LEROY CREW

Parents

Grandparents

Great-Grandparents

2nd Great-Grandparents

JOHN CREW

JAMES CREW
born: UNKNOWN

ELIZABETH (LIZZIE)
born: UNKNOWN

JACOB A. (JAKE) CREW
born: October 26, 1848

SALLY CUNNELL

WALTER SANDERS CREW
born: July 31, 1879
in CLAY COUNTY, TX

MELISSA HATTER
born: February 8, 1853

BEVERLY LEROY CREW
born: March 21, 1915
in POCA TELLO, ID

JAMES DUKE

LEWIS BRATTON DUKE
born: 1852

ELIZABETH JENNINGS

SADIE OPHELIA DUKE
born: November 19, 1879
in PLEASANTVILLE, AL

JAMES TOLAND
born: 1826

MARY TOLAND

NANCY CUMMINGS
born: 1826

Name of Compiler Arvene C. Atkinson
 Address 370 Church Rd. SW
 City, State Marietta, GA 30060
 Date 15 Nov 1993

Ancestor Chart
 Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
 person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

Chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

4 COOK Joseph Jasper
 (Father of No. 2)
 b. 16 Aug 1876
 p.b. Forsyth Co. GA
 m. 06 Sep 1898
 d. 08 Aug 1953
 p.d. Forsyth Co. GA

2 COOK Millard Almon
 (Father of No. 1)
 b. 13 Jun 1901
 p.b. Forsyth Co. GA
 m. 16 Dec 1923
 d. 28 Sep 1968
 p.d. Cumming, Forsyth Co. GA

5 CRUSE Cynthia Emmaline
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b. 24 Mar 1877
 p.b. Forsyth Co. GA
 d. 25 Sep 1950
 p.d. Forsyth Co. GA

1 COOK Mildred Arvene
 b. 09 Sep 1924
 p.b. Gainesville, Hall Co. GA
 m. 30 Jan 1953
 d.
 p.d.

6 WHITMIRE George Earl
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. 02 Dec 1864
 p.b. Forsyth Co. GA
 m. 15 Jan 1885
 d. 30 Sep 1938
 p.d. Forsyth Co. GA

3 WHITMIRE Hattie Ann
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. 17 Aug 1908
 p.b. Forsyth Co. GA
 d. 31 Jan 1927
 p.d. Forsyth Co. GA

7 SINGLETON Joycie E.
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b. 27 Dec 1867
 p.b. Forsyth Co. GA
 d. 26 May 1950
 p.d. Forsyth Co. GA

ATKINSON Owen Daniel Jr
 (Spouse of No. 1)

b. 05 Oct 1920 d.
 p.b. Morgan Co. AL p.d.

8 COOK John Jasper
 (Father of No. 4)
 b. c 1838
 p.b.
 m. 22 Jan 1861
 d. 11 Oct 1890
 p.d. Forsyth Co. GA

9 CASPER Aurelia S.
 (Mother of No. 4)
 b. Jul 1847 GA
 p.b.
 d. c 1905
 p.d. Forsyth Co. GA

10 CRUSE James K. P.
 (Father of No. 5)

b. c 1843
 p.b. Forsyth Co. GA
 m. 14 Jan 1872
 d. 1892
 p.d. Forsyth Co. GA

11 SCOGGINS Frances Octavia
 (Mother of No. 5)
 b. c 1853
 p.b. Forsyth Co. GA
 d. 12 Apr 1908
 p.d. Forsyth Co. GA

12 WHITMIRE Elias Earl
 (Father of No. 6)
 b. 09 May 1835
 p.b. Lumpkin Co. GA
 m. 30 Aug 1854
 d. 30 Oct 1917
 p.d. Forsyth Co. GA

13 OWEN Louisa Jane
 (Mother of No. 6)
 b. 30 Mar 1836
 p.b. Forsyth Co. GA
 d. 19 Feb 1907
 p.d. Forsyth Co. GA

14 SINGLETON Pyremus Whitfield
 (Father of No. 7)
 b. 13 Sep 1842
 p.b. Forsyth Co. GA
 m. 14 Apr 1867
 d. 21 Jun 1920
 p.d. Forsyth Co. GA

15 PATTERSON Mary Elizabeth
 (Mother of No. 7)
 b. 18 Sep 1842
 p.b. Forsyth Co. GA
 d. 23 Dec 1934
 p.d. Hall Co. GA

16
 b. (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m.
 d.
 17
 b. (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

18 CASPER David
 b. c 1820 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m. 16 Sep 1845
 d. 25 Dec 1880
 19 GALL Rebecca WILLIAMS
 b. c 1825 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

20 CRUSE John Lasson
 b. 11 Dec 1816 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m. 12 Jan 1834
 d. 11 Mar 1896
 21 SAMS Cynthia

b. c 1813 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d. c 1876
 22 SCOGGINS Drury
 b. c 1813 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m. 17 Oct 1852
 d.

23 KELLY Mary Ann
 b. c 1826 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

24 WHITMIRE George Washington
 b. 09 Jan 1815 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m. c 1834
 d. 24 Aug 1892
 25 SMITH Mary Ann

b. c 1814 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d. 30 Aug 1882

26 OWEN Joseph
 b. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m.
 d. Mary
 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 d.

28 SINGLETON John Henry
 b. c 1799 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m.

d. c 1880
 29 BURTZ Elizabeth
 b. 1812 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

30 PATTERSON Joshua
 b. 29 Jul 1828 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m. 25 Dec 1845
 d. 06 Mar 1893
 31 COCKBORN Dorcus

b. 16 Feb 1831 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d. 04 Apr 1915



EARLY CITIZENS! This was Mr. and Mrs. Jeremiah Looper, early citizens of Pickens County. Children were Mrs. H. B. Hendricks, J. P., E. F. and J. M. Looper and Mrs. M. F. Hester and Mrs. A. J. Boggs.

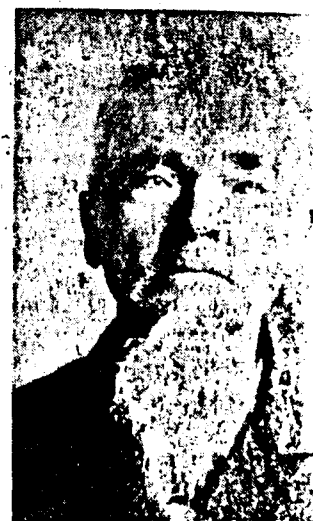


JOHN E. EDENS! It was 1907, and John E. Edens was 20 when this picture was made. A son of the late William F. Edens and Dovie Masters Edens, he was born Feb. 7, 1888 in the Oolenoy section and has lived in Pickens County all his life. He married Mary A. Cantrell in 1911 and they live at Rt. 3, Pickens. They have six children, 19 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

COURTHOUSE COMMITTEE



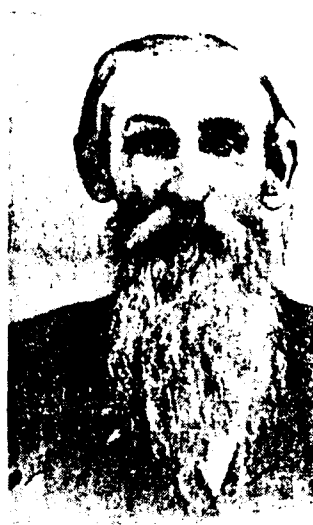
REEGE BOWEN
1814 - 1900



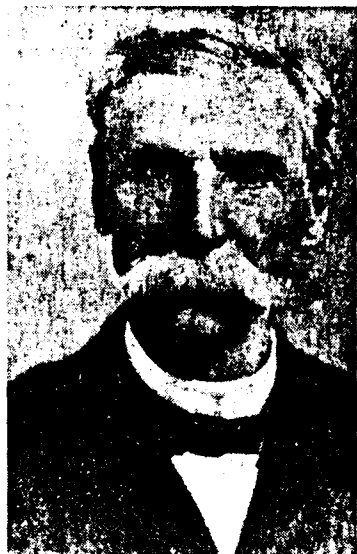
JAMES H. AMBLER
1815 - 1905



THOMAS R. PRICE
1817 - 1909



DR. W. T. FIELD
1836 - 1904



JAMES E. HAGOOD
1826 - 1909



JAMES LEWIS
1807 - 1883

PICKENS DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA
DEED BOOK A-1 Vol. 1 pages 1-261 year 1828-1831

Page 45-46. BENJAMIN HAGOOD--JAMES McADAMS

State of Southcarolina Know all men by these presents that I Benjamin Hagood in the State aforesaid and Pickens District in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars to me in hand paid by James McAdams in the State aforesaid and Pickens District have sold a tract or parcel of land situate and lying in the State and District aforesaid on the Waters of Doddie Creek of Saluda River containing fifty five acres more or less being a part of a tract of land granted to John McCroske and sold at Sheriff sale bounded as follows on the W by said McAdams on the N by the widow Gess on the E by said Hagood lands dated 3 May 1828 Sg: BenJ Hagood Wit: John Bowen and John Lesley proven before Solomon Looper one of the Justices 2 August 1828 rec 16 Jan 1829.

Page 46-47. MOSES MURPHREE--WILLIAM MURPHREE

State of Southcarolina Pickens District Know all men by these presents that I Moses Murphree of the state and District aforesaid in consideration of the Love good will and affection which I have and do bear towards my son William Murphree of the same state and district have given and granted a certain tract or parsell of land situate lying and being on the west side of the South Forke of Twelve Mile River in the State and District aforesaid bounding Isaac Murphree's land containing three hundred acres dated 7 January 1829 Sg: Moses Murphree wit: Levi Murphree and Thomas Dillard proven 7 Jan 1829 rec. 17 Jan 1829.

Page 47-48. MOSES MURPHREE--WILLIAM MURPHREE

State of South Carolina Pickens District Know all men by these presents that I Moses Murphree of the district and State aforesaid in consideration of the sum of Two hundred dollars to me in hand paid by William Murphree of said state and district have sold a tract of land lying on a branch of Twelve Mile Creek containing two hundred and fifty acres more or less bounding John Claytons land to the Wagon Road dated 24 July 1828 sg: Moses Murphree Wit: Isaac Murphree and A.G. Field proven 7 Jan 1829 rec. 17 Jan 1829.

Page 48-49. HARVY DAVISE--EDMUND THORN

State of Southcarolina Pendleton District This indenture made between Harvy Davise of the one part and Edmund Thorn of the other part both of the State and district aforesaid in consideration of the sum of Two Hundred and Sixty Dollars in hand paid by the said Edmund Thorn all that tract or parcel of land originally granted to James Adams containing one Hundred and Seventy five acres surveyed the first of Sept 1787 Ninety Six Distrixt on Long Nose Creek Waters of Tugaloo bounded on all sides by vacant land at the time of survey being the said land whereon James Gibson formerly lived also twenty five acres more or less adj. to the aforesaid land below on both sides of Long Nose Creek and originally granted to John Smith. Dated 5 Sept 1828 Sg: Harvy Davise Wit: William C. Lee and Henry Toal/Toll proven 15 Nov 1828 rec. 16 Jan 1829.

Page 49-50. PETER ROBERTSON--BAILEY BARTON

State of South Carolina Pendleton District This indenture made and agreed on by Peter Robinson of the one part and Bailey Barton of the other each of the District aforesaid. I Peter Robertson in consideration of the sum of Nine Hundred paid by the said Bailey Barton two hundred acres on the North fork of Twelve Mile River dated 21 November 1826 Sg: Peter Robertson Wit: James Akins and John Robertson prov. 29 Dec 1827--Dower released by Jane Robertson wife of Peter Robertson before James Southerland 20 Jan 1827.

Page 51-52. ABNER G. FIELD--BAILEY BARTON

So. Carolina Pendleton District I Abner Field of the State and District aforesaid in consideration of the sum of Seven Hundred Dollars to me in hand by Bailey Barton of the said State and district all that tract of land lying and being in the State and District aforesaid on the Waters of Twelve Mile River whereon I now live containing three hundred acres bounded as follows on the north corner of John Fields Jr. land which is specified in a former deed made to me from John Field Sr. bounding thence direct to the fork of a part running to William Addiser at the time the convey was made to me from John Field Sr., Waggon Road, new survey for the said John Field Sr, Reeces Mountain, south by lands of Moses and Isaac Murphree, and Mill Pond dated 5 March 1828 Sg: Abner G. Field Wit: John D. Field Jr. and James I. Field proven 1 Nov 1828 rec. 20 Jan 1829

Page 52-53. JOHN GARNER--JOHN CANTROLL

State of South Carolina Pendleton District I John Garner of the district and State aforesaid in consideration of the sum of Four Hundred Dollars to me in hand paid by John Cantroll of said State and District a certain tract or parcel of land situate in the State and District aforesaid on the Waters of 12 Mile River and Brandy Creek on West Side containing fifty acres more or less beginning on the creek thence along a conditional line made between said Cantroll and Benjamin Martin untill it intersects William Cantrolls line dated 20 January 1818 Sg: John Garner Wit: Richerson Frazer and John Smith. Proven 24 June 1818--Dower released by Jinny Garner wife of the within named John Garner 27 Jan 1818. Sg: Jinny Garner X rec. 20 Jan 1829.

Page 53-54. JOHN FIELD JR.--BAILEY BARTON

State of South Carolina Pendleton District I John Field Jr. of the State and District aforesaid in consideration of the sum of eight hundred dollars paid by Bailey Barton of the State and District aforesaid all that tract of land lying in the district aforesaid on Twelve Mile River containing two hundred and twenty acres bounding Sarah Lindars corner, being part of a tract granted to Lewis Eaton and part of a tract granted to David Macados dated 20 March 1828 sg: John Field Sr. wit: John D. Field Jr. and A.G. Field proven 1 Nov 1828--Dower released by Elizabeth Field wife of the within named John Field Jr. 1 Nov 1828 Sg: Elizabeth H. Field rec. 20 Jan 1829.

"SOME" CONFEDERATE WIDOW PENSION APPLICATIONS IN PICKENS COUNTY
SOUTH CAROLINA PROBATE COURT-ANNEX. BY THE ACT OF 1919.
Additional material by Linda G. Smith Cheek

CONFEDERATE PENSION: FRANCIS M. ELLENBURG enlisted in Co F 22nd SC Reg. under Capt. J.M. Stewart in Nov 1861 and served until the 9 April 1865 when he was discharged. I was born 3 March 1852 and married to him 16 May 1870, he died 20 Oct 1895. I am 69 years of age and reside at Murphy in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since the 16 May 1870. Sg: Rebecca Ellenburg X dated 20 Oct 1919

ADDITIONAL:

Parts by Mrs J.C. Robinson (Nettie Blackston)
The Ellenburgs came from Ireland into Charleston SC or Savannah GA and slowly moved inland. One of the Ellenburg men had 20 sons.

Martin Ellenburg b. ca 1808 Abbeville Co SC d. Saturday 1 Sept 1883
Pickens Co SC m. Rebecca_____.

Martin Ellenburg an aged citizen of this county who lived 8 or 10 miles west of this place died suddenly last Saturday.
Pickens Sentinel Issue: Thursday 6 Sept 1883

Issue of Martin and Rebecca Ellenburg:

- A. Susannah Ellenburg b. 1832
- B. Anna Pickens Ellenburg b. 1834
- C. James Henry Ellenburg b. 1835
- D. Francis Marion Ellenburg b. 1836 d. 20 Oct 1895 m. 1st Adaline Murphy m. 2nd 16 May 1870 Rebecca Collins b. 3 March 1852 and had a daughter Maggie Ellenburg m. John Blackston they had a daughter Nettie Blackston m. J.C. Robinson (see above)
- E. Hillerary G. Ellenburg b. 1838
- F. Sarah Ellenburg b. 1840
- G. John Ellenburg b. 1842
- H. William Benson Ellenburg
- I. Celia M. Ellenburg b. 1846
- J. Nancy Elizabeth Ellenburg b. 1849
- K. Thomas Jefferson Ellenburg (oldest child) b. 1830 Crow Creek, Pickens Co SC d. 30 June 1862 in Charleston SC Hospital wounded in Civil War, probably buried Crow Creek Cemetery or Charleston City Cemetery? m. 28 Oct 1858 Susan A. Murphree--Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 6 Nov 1858

30 Aug 1863 Pickens Co SC Appeared Mrs Susan A. Ellenburg saith she is the wife of Thomas J. Ellenburg dec'd who enlisted 15 April 1862 was a private in Co 22 Reg. SC Vol. commanded by Capt. James M. Stewart. Thomas J. Ellenburg died at the hospital in the city of Charleston on 30 June 1862 and that the said Susan A. Ellenburg is the legal heir and representative of the said Thomas J. Ellenburg and is legally entitled to his pay for his services in the Army of the Confederate State dated 30 Aug 1863 sg: Susan A. Ellenburg X

Mrs Nancy Dryman and Sarah E. Murphree made affidavit for Mrs Susan A. Ellenburg--Confederate Application Settlement No. 7882

Issue of Thomas Jefferson Ellenburg and Susan A. Murphree (one known son) William Harrison (Bub) Ellenburg b. 1 Feb 1862 Crow Creek, Pickens Co SC d. 18 May 1936 Liberty, SC at the old Home Place

both buried Liberty City Cemetery, Liberty, Pickens Co SC. m. 24 April 1886 (by their son Jay Ellenburg) Mary Deloma Collins b. 20 Jan 1869 Pelzer, Anderson Co SC d. 8 March 1949 Liberty, Pickens Co SC at the old Ellenburg Homeplace both buried Liberty City Cemetery, Liberty, Pickens Co SC.

Will of William Harrison Ellenburg dated 25 April 1936 prov 25 May 1936 Owned 141 acres of land and 3 tenant houses--Children named: Claude Ellenburg, Cless Ellenburg, Clyde Ellenburg, Jay Ellenburg, Ross Ellenburg share and share alike--I have already given to my daughters T.E. Kelley and Tempie E. Gilstrap their part as they needed a home. Sg: W.H. Ellenburg. Pickens Co. SC Probate Court Box 279 Pk. 11
=====

CONFEDERATE PENSION: Ira L. Smith enlisted in Co F SC Sharp Shooters under Capt. J.T. Colburn on 20 Sept 1861 and served till discharge 9 April 1865. I was married to him 26 Aug 1866, he died 20 March 1898. I am 76 years of age and reside at Liberty, Pickens Co SC and have lived there 76 years. Sg: Martha Ann Smith X dated 8 Oct 1919

ADDITIONAL:

Ira L. Smith b. 1839 buried Ruhamah Cemetery-Liberty SC-Pickens m. 26 Aug 1866 Martha Ann (Ellison?) b. 5 July 1843 d. 28 July 1930 Issue: Butler R. Smith b. 3 July 1867 d. 17 January 1941 m. Lena Kay b. 27 August 1886 d. 23 February 1932 buried Six-Mile Baptist, Pickens Co SC--William S. Smith b. 1 September 1870--Cynthia Morgan age 19.

Obit of Mrs I. L. Smith of Liberty died at 4 o'clock funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock from Ruhamah Church (Liberty SC) Surviving are four sons, W.S. Smith of Liberty, L.O. Smith of Central, W.B. Smith of Greenville and one sister Mrs Emma Clardy of Greenville. 30 g-children and 27 g-grand children. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 31 July 1930

ADDITIONAL:

Ira L. Smith was the son of: Jackson "MEADE" Smith b. 16 Nov 1808 d. 10 Sept 1897, age 72 in 1880 Pickens Co SC Census m. Margaret (Peggy) Roper b. 29 Aug 1819 d. 16 June 1881, age 58 in 1880 Census Pickens. Lived between Easley and Liberty SC-Pickens Co in 1880.

Jackson Meade/Mede Smith a citizen of this county (Pickens Co SC) died the 7 Sept 1897 at Columbia SC (State Hosp.) at the age of 90 years buried Zion Burying ground, Easley, Pickens Co SC. Mr Smith leaves a large family. Peoples Journal (Pickens Co SC) Issue: 23 Sept 1897

Issue: of Meade and Margaret Roper Smith

1. Gideon A. Smith b. ca 1839 wife Martha M. b. ca 1849 Issue in 1870 Julius E. Smith b. ca 1868 and Esther F. Smith b. ca 1869

2. Tillman Smith b. 15 December 1842 d 21 October 1906 m. Amanda Nalley b. 5 Aug 1851 d. 25 May 1880 m. 2nd Martha McCollums b. 1837 d. 11 February 1907 A Con Survivor--buried Fairview--Anderson Co SC just across the Pickens Co Line.

Obit of Tilmon Smith--died last Sunday morning at his home three miles west of Easley his remains were interred at Fairview Church the day following his death. He leaves a wife, several children and a host of relatives--a gallant Confederate Soldier and has fought his last fight. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 27 Oct 1906

Issue of: Tillman Smith and his two wives

2-a. Dora C. Smith b. 11 Jan 1874 d. 3 May 1903 buried at Smith Grove in Pickens Co SC.

2-b. Nathan Smith m. Emily Scolds Durham she d. 11 February 1909. Mr Nathan Smith in 1947 said he was a grandson of Meade Smith and his wife Margaret Roper and that Meade Smith was the son of Harmon Smith and that his grandfather Meade had an uncle named Meade Smith of whom he was named for and used to talk about his father and uncle. Mr Elmer Dorr of Pickens SC has a picture of this Meade Smith.

2-c. Nancy C. A. Smith b. 1868 m. Kennemore by 1st wife Amanda

2-d. Melinda C. Smith b. 1869 m. Kennemore by 1st wife Amanda.

2-e. Amanda Nettie Smith 6 April 1880 20 June 1880 d/o Tillman and Amanda C. Smith buried Fairview Methodist--Anderson Co SC

Estate of Tillman Smith 24 Oct 1906 in Pickens Co SC Heirs: widow--M.M. Smith--Nannie Kennemore--M.C. Kennemore--Dtr: Sarah Katie Smith Dorr wife of S.G. Dorr b. 10 June 1872 d. 29 May 1936 buried Griffin Baptist, Pickens SC--S.K.(G) Dorr--I.A. Smith--E.H. Waldrop 25 Oct 1906. Pickens Co SC Deed Bk AA pg 148-149

3. Barnett/Barney Smith b. 20 Aug 1848 d. 22 April 1906 buried Bethlehem Methodist Church--Pickens Co SC m. Lucy Major b.1848.

4. Ambrose Smith b. 1843 killed 7 day battle Richmond VA 1862

5. Newton Smith b. 1831 m. Mary A. b. 1834 both are buried at Zion Methodist--Easley SC--Pickens Co. Issue: James M. Smith b. 1852 buried Zion Methodist--Rody E. Smith b. 1853--Taylor Smith b. 1855

6. Jay Smith m. Mary Oates

7. Ashley Smith b. 1841 m. Mattie Hendricks con-soldier-survived

8. John Nelson Smith b. 15 October 1835 d. 18 June 1912 Co 4th Reg SC Inf Con War m. Sarah Durham b. 30 August 1838 d. 14 June 1910. Both buried Tabor Methodist--Pickens Co SC. 1860 Pickens Co Census
Issue: John Smith age 9/10

9. Ira L. Smith (see above)

10. Bennett Smith b. 1855 m. Anna Kilby

11. Thomas Smith (twin) b. 6 Jan 1846 d. single

11. W.(ashington) Jackson Smith (twin) b. 6 Jan 1846 d. 19 June 1898 m. Sarah Elizabeth (Sada) Wilson b. 10 Feb 1852 d. 23 Dec 1922.
Buried Zion Methodist--Easley SC

12. Lorena Smith b. 1852 d. single (twin)

12. Mareha Smith b. 1852 d. single (twin)

13. Jacob Smith b. 1857

=====

CONFEDERATE PENSION: John H. Abercrombie enrolled in Co C. 3rd SC Bat. under Captain Jones 11 March 1861 and served in that command until Sept 1862. I was discharged 21 April 1865 at Greensboro NC and was in Co C 3rd Battalion of SC. The valuation of all my and my wife's property does not exceed \$66. I was born 26 Sept 1846. I reside at Pickens in Pickens Co SC. I have bad health, suffers with indigestion and rhenmatism. dated 11 Oct 1919 Sg: John H. Abercrombie. Wit by S.L. Prior of Co B. 1st SC Reg. and R.A. Bowen of Co E. 2nd Rifles.

=====

CONFEDERATE PENSION: ASBEY KELLEY--I am the widow of Asbey Kelley who did service for the Confederate States and served under Captain Nevell in 12 Inf. SC. Sg: Mrs M.A. Kelley. Dated 19 June 1915. Wit by J.A. Snipes, James A. Griffin and J.B. Newberry

=====

CONFEDERATE PENSION: W.H.H. ARIAIL enlisted in Co D under Captain H.J. Smith, Hamptons Legion. Dated 19 June 1915 Sg: W.H.H. Ariail Wit by J.M. Jameson and Laban Mauldin.
I Mrs Damia A. Ariail widow of W.H.H. Ariail who enlisted in Co D Hamptons Legion under Captain H.J. Smith on 6 June 1861 and served in that command until the surrender at Appromatox 9 April 1865. He was discharged at Appromatox 9 April 1865 and was at that time in Co D. Hamptons Legion under Captain W.H. Austin. I was married to him 5 October 1865. My husband died 26 Sept 1915. I am 74 years of age and reside at Easley in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since the 4 Dec 1844. Dated 19 May 1919 sg: Mrs Damia A. Ariail. Wit by J.A. Griffin of Co H 4th SC Reg. and Elias Day of Co K 2nd SC Cavalry.

=====

CONFEDERATE PENSION: I James E. Anderson enlisted in Co H Reg. of SC Battalion under Captain Hall July 1864 and served in that command until about Jany 1865. I was discharged from the service at Spartanburg SC about June 1865 and was at that time a member of Co H 1st SC Inf. My income and my wife's income does not exceed \$400.00. I was born 27 July 1847 and reside at Calhoun in Pickens Co SC. My health is fair. Dated 24 Oct 1919. Sg: James E. Anderson. Wit by J.B. Lewis of Co H 1st SC Reg. and R.F. Bowie of Co H. 2st SC Reg.

=====

CONFEDERATE PENSION: W.B. ALLGOOD served under Captain Nellesgmerths?? 4th SC. Dated 19 June 1915 Wit by James A. Griffin and J.B. Newbery.

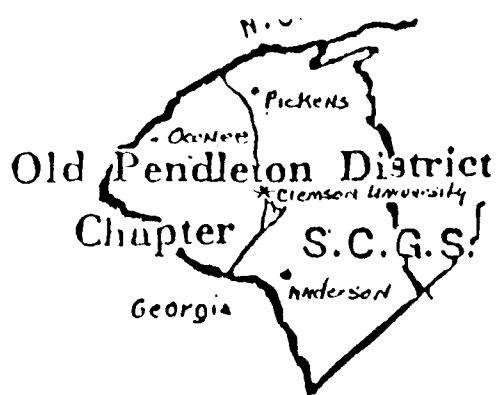
=====

CONFEDERATE PENSION: I am the widow of Milton Alexander dated 17 Sept 1917 Sg: Mrs L.M. Alexander Wit: by J.M. Stewart and R.T. Hellum.

=====

CONFEDERATE PENSION: HENRY D. BOGGS--I enlisted in Company D. Regiment of Hampton Ligion Battalion of Captain Jule Smith on August 1861 and served in that command until the 9 April 1865. My income and my wife's from all sources is not in excess of \$ nothing. The valuation of all my and my wife's property does not exceed \$100. I was born on the 7 July 1844. I reside at Central Pickens County SC. Sg: Henry D. Boggs. Wit: by Samuel Neal X of Co A Orrs Reg. and E.B. Stephens of Co I. Palmetto Sharp Shooters. Dated 20 Sept 1919.

=====



JUNE MEETING

Tuesday 20th June at 7:30pm in the second floor meeting room of Wachovia Bank, Clemson, SC on Hwy 123. Our speaker will be Donna Roper from the Pendleton District Historical Commission.

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

Volume 9 No. 6 June 1995

1995 OFFICERS:

President-Joseph Looper Vice-President-Robert Dodson Treasurer-Dr. William C. Whitten
 Secretary-Levinia Moore Co-Editor-Jackie Hughes State Representative-Anne Sheriff
 Publication Director-Doris Foster

EDITOR: Linda G. Cheek, 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640-8857--Queries are free to members and \$3.00 to non-members. **NOTE: Please send material, queries, address changes and other inquiries to Editor.**

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

I, like a majority of our members, reside outside of the State of South Carolina. It didn't take long to realize that Pendleton District genealogical research has its pitfalls.

1. There are no birth, death or marriage records for South Carolina prior to 1915.
2. The church records of the predominantly Baptist and Methodist Churches are not the greatest as far as birth, death, or marriage dates go. However, they are great if you want to find out who got kicked out of church for swearing, drinking, cursing, dancing or "frolicking" (Seems like the "National Enquirer" was alive and well in early South Carolina.)
3. Most of the early obituaries were written by ministers and went something like this: "Sam Jones died last Wednesday and leaves five grieving children and a sorrowing widow. He was buried in the Jones Family Cemetery." No mention of his father and mother, no mention of his wife's name or her maiden name - no mention of his children names or ages.
4. Upper Pendleton District was not free of Indians and open for settlement until after the Hopewell Treaty of 1784, even though some claim to have settled prior to this time.
5. Land records prior to 1828 are not found in the courthouses.

These are just some of the obstacles to research in this area. In the coming months, I and others in the chapter will try to suggest ways to overcome these problems. **There are solutions!** Have fun and keep on digging..... **Joe**

Joseph Looper , 814 Roberto Drive, Newport News, VA 23601-2215

BOOKS FOR SALE FROM THE CHAPTER: Price includes postage

Pickens District SC 1850 Census
(Eastern Division present day Pickens County, SC)-----\$28.00 pp

Pickens District SC 1850 Census (NEW)-----\$28.00 pp
(Western Division present day Oconee County, SC)

Edens Family--(Geschwind-Looper Collection)-----\$12.00 pp
Some material of the Edens Family and their Descendants
76 pages, 1062 persons listed, indexed.

Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol.I-----\$25.00 pp

Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol.I-----\$25.00 pp

Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II-----\$25.00 pp
(Temp. out of print)

Pickens District SC 1830 Census Records-----\$10.00 pp
(Temp. out of print)

Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List-----\$10.00 pp
(Temp. out of print)

1868 Voter Registration Oconee & Pickens Co. SC-----\$10.00 pp

Black Soldiers in World War I: Anderson, Pickens-----\$8.00 pp
and Oconee Counties of South Caroline by W.J. Megginson.

Make checks payable to Old Pendleton District SCGS
c/o DORIS S. FOSTER, 210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca, SC 29672-6709
=====

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CLAYTON ROOM

MAJOR FAMILY INFORMATION--Also a disk with Major information (Word Perfect 6.0-Windows 3.11) by Herbert D. Hendricks, 7 W River Road, Poquoson, VA 23662, Volume 1 and 2.

ELLISON-ALLISON GENEALOGICAL RECORDS 1740-1900--SOME ROGERS, DUCKWORTH & WELBORN FAMILIES WITH ROOTS IN NORTH AND SC--OUR ELLISON KINFOLD all by Dr. Carl G. Ellison, 500 Concord Road #A-2, Anderson, SC 28621

THE KENNEMER BOOK: A GREAT AMERICAN FAMILY: This book contains information of upstate SC Kennemores by Woody A. Kelley, 2224 Skyline Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76114. Cost \$55.00

HENDERSONS OF EARLY SOUTH CAROLINA, PART 3. 1850, 1860, 1870 Census and Mortality Records, and biographical information on Hendersons by Robert H. Henderson, 119 Pinewood Dr., Greer, SC 29651

RECOLLECTION AND REMINISCENCES 1861-1865 THROUGH WORLD WAR I by SC Division United Daughters of the Confederacy. Volumes 1, 2 and 3 (Part of 12-Part Series). Stories on local soldiers given to State Society by local chapters over the past 75 years. Donated by Julia Woodson, Liberty, SC.

RECOLLECTION AND REMINISCENCES 1861-1865 THROUGH WORLD WAR I by SC Division United Daughters of the Confederacy. Volumes 4, 5 (Part of 12-Part Series). Stories on local soldiers given to State Society by local chapters over the past 75 years. Donated by the James Orr UDC Chapter, Central, SC.

THE OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT CHAPTER meets the third Tuesday as follows:
JANUARY, FEBRUARY, MARCH, APRIL, JUNE, OCTOBER, and NOVEMBER at 7:30 pm in
the second floor meeting room of Wachovia Bank at Clemson on US Hwy 123 with
speakers and programs to be announced. The MAY meeting is scheduled as a work
session the 3rd Tuesday at 7:30 pm, at the Faith Clayton Family Research
Center, Rickman Library, Southern Wesleyan University, (formerly Central
Wesleyan) Central, SC. The SEPTEMBER meeting is a covered dish dinner for
members and their guests held on SUNDAY, before the third Tuesday, 6 pm at
Keowee State Park, Hwy 11, Salem, SC. The Chapter does not meet or publish a
newsletter in JULY, AUGUST and DECEMBER.

=====

QUERIES

=====

From: Bvenitta Williams, P.O. Box 5113, Mansfield, Ohio 44901
My research area is Anderson County, SC (Varennnes township) but I have found
that many of the pioneer family in Anderson Co. started in Pendleton. My
heritage is African-American and I would like to volunteer my services to
help with inquiries received from others researching their ancestry in the
upcountry area. I have successfully traced my African ancestor (Isaac
Vandiver, 1782-1888) and would like the opportunity to help others. It will
also give me the chance to meet other African-Americans researching in the
area. I have an extensive library of books covering Anderson, Pendleton,
Pickens and Oconee and I also have on indefinite loan many LDS source records
for the area.

=====

From: Rhea L. Miller, 16282 E. 82nd St. North, Owasso, OK 74055
I need concrete proof that James H. Ellison, b. 1762 SC d. 1804 Greenville
Co SC m. Sarah (?Wilson), was the father of James Wilson Ellison who died
1792 Brushy Creek Section, Anderson Co SC. His wife was Mary "Polly" Cox.

=====

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

=====

GRUBBS, Margaret M., 201 N. Isundega St., Westminster, SC 29693-1414
Researching: PHILLIPS, MILLER, LOONEY, LEE, CARVER, MOORE, CHAMBERS, BROOME
GASSAWAY,

=====

MILLER, Rhea L., 16282 E. 82nd St. North, Owasso, OK 74055
Researching: ELLISON, PARKER, MORFORD, COX, SPENCER, SAMMONS, MILLER, WINES,
DIGGS, WALLER, THAYER, DAVIS, ROTH, MAST, WILSON, GAMBRELL, VAUGHN, LEA,
HENDERSON, HERNDON, KEY

=====

HEMBREE, Claudia, 19 Fernwood Dr., Taylors, SC 29687-4919
JOCASSEE VALLEY, SC HISTORY (OCONEE COUNTY)

=====

IVESTER, Mary E., 19 Guerard Road, Charleston, SC 29407
Researching: ELROD, CORBIN, BURGESS, IVESTER, SMITH, VON LEHE

=====

SINGLETON, J.A., 25 Bolling Circle, Palmyra, VA 22963-3244

=====

LOOPER REUNION'S

Descendants of: JOSEPH AND SARAH HESTER LOOPER 10 June 1995 Saturday,
11:00 am--until, at Willow Creek. Take Hwy 135 and 11 miles North of
Easley, SC turn right on Dalton Road and follow Willow Creek signs.

Descendants of: DANIEL LOOPER 25 June 1995 Sunday after church services,
1:00pm at Nine Forks Baptist Church, Dacusville, SC located on Earls
Bridge Road, Hwy 186.

MEMBERS AND WHO THEY ARE RESEARCHING

=====

ADAMS, Laura Louise Couch, 315 S. Farr Ave., Andrews, SC 29510
DAY, ORR

=====

ATKINSON, Mrs Mamie Gettys, 5845 Norton Cir, Flowery Br. GA 30542-3937
GETTS, BARNETT, HOOD

=====

ATKINSON, Mrs Owen D., (Arvene C.) 370 Church Rd. SW Marietta GA
30060-6310. WHITMIRE, SINGLETON, CRUSE.

=====

BAGWELL, Willine M., 1177 River Rd., Stoneville NC 27048
BAGWELL, CALLAHAM, STONE, WILLIAMSON, SPEARMAN, CLARDY, IDIOM, MARTIN,
ROUNDTREE, GREGG, MOODY, HERNY, OWEN, PRINCE, KELLEY, SPEARMAN, ROBERTS
LEATHERWOOD.

=====

BALLARD, Judy C. Ballard, 125 Wade Hampton, Walterboro SC 29488-9261
DAY, CHANDLER, EARLE, SWAYNGHAM/SWEARINGEN, REECE, TROTTER, HENDRICKS

=====

BARR, John T., 162 Brandywood Dr., Easley SC 29640-7033
BARR, MELLARD, KILGORE, SNEED/SNEAD, TILLMAN, EAST, FOSTER, McGEHEE, CAYCE,
BARNETT, CLAYBROOK, CUNNINGHAM, CURD, DAVIS, DE JARNETT, DEAN, TUCKER,
EAST, FLOWERS, HAMMOND, HARRIS, HIBLER, KISINGER, PEYTON, RICHARDSON,
SHIELDS, TANNER.

=====

BATES, William S., 1485 Mayfield Rd Alpharetta GA 30201-1121
SIMMS, RHODES, BATES, CROSS, BELL, ROE, THOMPSON

=====

BOATWRIGHT, Melinda R., PO Box 9072, Columbia, SC 29290
STOudemayer/StouDEMIRE, CHAPMAN, FULMER, McGEE/MAGEE, KOON, PADGETT,
RANDALL, CAUGHMAN/KAUFMAN

=====

BOREN, Marilyn, 302 Shannon Dr., Greenville, SC 29615-1815
BOREN, NICHOLSON, NEWTON, PERRY, YOUNGBLOOD, GARVIN, WHITMIRE, ZACHARY

=====

BOWEN, Mrs Bess, 5857 West Oak Hwy, Westminster SC 29693-8939
KEESE, BIBB, STEPP, WALTERS, McBEE; CRAWFORD, MARETT, HARRISON

=====

BROOME, Mary Frances Howard 345 Vincent Dr. Athens GA 30607-1505
DACUS, BRYSON, FARR, GROSE

=====

BROWN, Guylene Carter, 5377 Lexington Rd., Memphis TN 38120-2730
OWEN, DAVIS, PULLIAM, WILKERSON, TUBB, BERRY

=====

CANNON, Mrs Mary E., 260 Adams Way SE, Oxford GA 30267

=====

CHAPMAN, Hazel K., 243 Fuller Dr., Easley, SC 29640-6751
CHAPMAN, CARPENTER, QUARLES

=====

CHEEK, Linda Smith, 247 Cross Hill Rd, Easley SC 29640-8857
SMITH, KELLEY, GRANGER, CHEEK, NEAL, BRAY, SCARBOROUGH, ELLISON,
COX, TIMMS, RICE, EATON, ABBOTT, ELLENBURG, COLLINS, BASWELL/BOSWELL.

=====

CLARKE, Alice F., 7721 Ga. Hwy. 59, Lavonia GA 30553
MASON, WALTERS, MARET.

=====

CONNER, Mrs Tennga S., 267 Lakeshore St., Dayton TN 37321-7102
FERGUSON, ALEXANDER, GROGAN

=====

COKER, Margaret Snider, 700 Woodlake Rd., Anderson SC 29621
 HUNTER, MOORE, MURPHREE, ALEXANDER, FENDLEY, WHITMIRE, PHILLIPS, RICE, KELL
 PENNINGTON, MIZE, COOK, WILLIAMS, TALLEY, JONES, PAGE, FOWLER, BARNES, COX,
 SNIDER, SHIRES, BYNUM, POORE, JOHNSON, GRAY, ALLEN BEESON, SMITH, LEWIS
 CHAMBLEE, COKER, GAMBRELL, KAY, ELLIS, LINDSEY, BRANYON, ARMSTRONG, GARY.
 =====
 COOK, Kathryn Pinson, 5522 Lansing Dr., Charlotte NC 28270-5350
 MERCK, PINSON, FRITZ, MORGAN, O'BRYANT, PERRY, COX, PUCKETT, ROE, STONE.
 =====
 CREW, Mr & Mrs Bob L., 120 Dillard Hill Dr., Seneca SC 29678
 GOSS, ALLEN, PITMAN, BRIGGS, LUKEMIER, CREW, DUKE, HATTER, TOLAND, CUNNEL.
 =====
 CRUMPTON, Joseph B. & Helon Whitmire, 104 Carolina Ave., Seneca SC 29678
 WHITMIRE, STEWART, BOONE, ROBERTSON, LUSK, WIGINGTON, CRUMPTON, RUTLEDGE,
 LITTLETON.
 =====
 CURRY, Louise D., 2002 W. Northgate Drive, Irving, TX 75062
 ELLIS, EASLEY, NEIGHBORS
 =====
 DALRYMPLE, Doris J., 2205 Butterfield Rd, #9 Yakima WA 98901
 VANN, RIGGINS, MORRIS, TUCKER, WOOD, REEVES, ELROY, SPARKS, CATES, BRIGANCE,
 SPENCE, BARRON
 =====
 DAVIS, H.W., 715 Abelia Rd, Columbia SC 29205
 McDONALD/McDONNARD/McDONAL/McDANOLD even McDANIEL, FENNELL.
 =====
 DAVIS, Mrs Era Morgan, 714 Ireland Rd., Pickens SC 29671-8252
 DAVIS, MORGAN, HAYNES, GARVIN, PARSONS, NICHOLSON, PALMOUR, LAWRENCE, DEAN,
 HOLDER, HAGOOD, FERGUSON, CANNON, CRAIG, GRESHAM, HALBERT, HILL, TATUM,
 CUMMINGS, CARTER, WYATT
 =====
 DILLARD, John C. & Alice Dean, 512 Hickory Rd., S.W. Bessemer, AL 35023
 DILLARD, MURPHREE, BRADLEY, McCOMBS, SIME
 =====
 DIXON, Lynn-Marie, 6549 SE Fern Ave., Portland OR 97206
 Zach SMITH, CLARK, SEAY
 =====
 DODSON, Mr & Mrs Robert, 304 Sharon Lane, Easley, SC 29640
 PILGRAM, DODSON
 =====
 FERGUSON, Jack R., 700 Ponderosa, Hurst TX, 76053-5515
 FERGUSON, RISOR, ELROD, WYNN, HUMPHREY
 =====
 FLESCHE, Nancy Hinkle, 2360 Elysium Ave., Eugene, OR 97401
 =====
 FOSTER, Mrs Doris Snead, 210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca SC 29672-6709
 SNEAD/SNEED, DILLARD, FOSTER
 =====
 FRIERSON, Mr & Mrs Ed, 416 Belle Vista Dr., Easley SC 29640
 STOWE, FRIERSON, WILSON
 =====
 FRYE, Randall S., Rt. 1148 S.C. Hwy 66, Whitmire SC 29178-9734
 HUNNICUTT, SMITH, WOOD/WOODS, MASSEY, FAUCETT, STEEN, KOON, FRYE.
 =====
 GALLOWAY, Angela Cheek, 128 Pepper Rd., Easley, SC 29642
 GALLOWAY, ATTAWAY, PICKENS, CHEEK, PEPPER
 =====
 GARNER, Mrs Ceytru, 180 Hackberry Lane, Seneca SC 29678
 HOLLAND, SMITH, GLADNEY, EOFF, LASSETER, DUNBAR, BRANSON, GARNES, KNOX,
 SPESSARD, VUNCANNON.
 =====
 GARY, Archie T., 245 La Grange Ct., Fayetteville GA 30214
 =====

GAZIANO, Cecilie, 4511 Fremont Ave. South, Minneapolis MN 55409
CANNON/KENNON/KANNON; RUDD, CAMPBELL, LATIMER, BARNES/BARNS,CHEATHAM,
CHILDRESS, WOODSON, WHITAKER, RUSSELL, CARTER.

GESCHWIND, HERMAN & Mary Looper, 1714 Clarendon Drive, Greensboro NC
27410. LOOPER, GESCHWIND, JORDAN, COPELAND, OSTERBIND

GILLESPIE, Jane McCOMBS, 433 Dalton Rd., Marietta SC 29661
GILLESPIE, McCOMBS, HOWELL, HALE, SNIPES, BURTON, McCULLOUGH, JEWELL, HITT,
SHELTON, FREEMAN, MARTIN, CAMPBELL, CASTLEBERRY.

GLASSER, Pamela Traynum, 103 Fernande Dr., Mauldin, SC 29662-1825
TRAYNUM, ELROD, CARTEE, OWEN, SMITH, MARTIN, BRYANT, GILLESPIE, WHITE,
GOODROE, LEE, OLIVER, GREGG, GOLDEN, SPEARMAN, ROUNDTREE, WINKLER.

GOINS, Elsie L.T., 112 Olde Springs Rd, Columbia SC 29223
OGLESBY

GRANGER, James "Jim" Benson Granger, 4 Clover Street, Greenville SC 29611
GRANGER, ELDER, FERGUSON, MERCK, MYERS, BUTLER, BROOKS, CARMAH

GRUBBS, Margaret M., 201 N. Isundega St., Westminster, SC 29693-1414
PHILLIPS, MILLER, LOONEY, LEE, CARVER, MOORE, CHAMBERS, GASSAWAY, BROOME

HAIR, James H., 715 Pineview Dr., Thomson, GA 30824-2361
HAIR, BALLENGER, WHITE, O'KELLEY

HAMBY, JoAnn Gillespie, 4431 Wisconsin Ave., Tampa, FL 33616-1030
BOGGS, KNOX, FENDLEY

HANNAH, Blanche B., 305 W. Cedar Rock Rd., Pickens, SC 29671
HANNAH, PATTERSON, ELROD, BURGESS, WIGINGTON, FISHER, SMITH

HARTLEY, O. Dudley, PO Box 273, Huntsville AL 35804
GENTRY, DOBBINS, COLEY, BROWN, MacDONALD, HARTLEY

HAYES, Emma June, 2311 Hartford Rd., Columbia MO 65203
WHITEFIELD/WHITFIELD.

HELMS, Betty Sumner, 2935 40th St., Port Arthur TX 77642
SUMNER, SWINFORD, TURNER, BURLESON, HOWELL, ELLIS, PURSER,
RYE, ARNET, MITCHELL, GREEN, HELMS.

HEMBREE, Claudia, 19 Fernwood Dr., Taylors, SC 29687-4919
JOCASSEE VALLEY, SC HISTORY (OCONEE COUNTY)

HENDERSON, Robert H., 119 Pinewood Dr., Greer SC 29651-5132
SKELTON, WINCHESTER, HOWARD, SMITH, ADDIS, DURHAM, STEWART, ROPER, LOOPER.

HENDRICKS, Herbert D., 7 W. River Rd., Posquoson, VA 23662
ALLGOOD, RICHARDSON, COUCH, MURPHY, KAY, MARSHALL, HENDRICKS, CHANDLER,
PRATER, CLARK, TINDALL, MARTIN, ROUNDTREE, WELBORN, YOUNGER, GRIFFIN,
BARTON, AMBLER, HAGOOD, BAKER, BROWN, MURPHY, MAJOR.

HILLS, Alice F., 3543 Tates Creek Rd No. 47, Lexington KY 40517
O'DELL, MULLINIX, TURNER, CALLOWAY, FREEMAN, MAULDIN, ANDERSON, FOWLER,
HOLLAND, HUGHES, LAY, MAJOR.

HILL, Ethel M., 11751-8th Way No. #2, St Petersburg FL 33716
HILL, BRUNTS

HOLDEN, Charles A. Jr, 411 Finsbury Rd., Columbia SC 29212-1016
ANGEL, BERRY, CONLEY, HOLDEN, NICHOLSON

HOLDER, Fred, Rt 2 Box 540 B., Seneca SC 29678-9681
LOCAL HISTORIAN

HOLSENBECK, Davis C., 2245 Beech Valley Dr., Smyrna GA 30080
MASTERS, HOLSENBECK/HOLSOMBAKE, CLARK

HOYT, Patrica H., PO Box 11674, Prescott, AZ 86304
McDOWELL, OSBORNE, HUDSON, BROWN, HIGDON

HUGHES, Jackie Howard, 383 Glassy Mtn. Church Rd., Pickens SC 29671
HOWARD, HUGHES, TURNER, MONTGOMERY, COUCH, WHORTON

IVESTER, Mary E., 19 Guerard Road, Charleston, SC 29407
ELROD, CORBIN, BURGESS, IVESTER, SMITH, VON LEHE

JACKSON, Mrs Susan E., 6010 Parkland Ct #202, Forestville MD 20747

JONES, Elva Stapp, Rt. 1 Box 520, Walnut Springs TX 76690
STAPP/STEPP/STEP, COUCH, LEATHRND, SCOTT, EDMONDSON, PATTERSON,
ANDERSON, SUMMERS.

KEITH, William L., 2160 Plum Lane, Austell GA 30001
KEITH/KEETH, ELROD, SARGENT

KING, Al, 11703 Oakland Hills Place, Charlotte, NC 28277
KING, BEARDEN, COTHRAN, SUTTLES, SUBER

KIPP, Nancy B., 3245 Wilmer Pl., San Diego CA 92122
ROACH, DUNLAP

LAMBERT, Joseph B., Linneman St., Glenview IL 60025

LAMOTHE, Kate Kent, 330 Sumer Ave., Springfield, MA 01108
MAULDIN, WHITE, WILSON, POSEY, HAZELWOOD, CUNNINGHAM, GRANT, BRYANT/BRIANT,
WILLIAMS, MAYFIELD.

LANNING, Mrs Dora M., Rt 1 Box 249 B, Bervard NC 28712-9716
CHAPMAN, AIKEN/EAKINS, REECE/REESE, POWELL, GALLOWAY, MEECE, PATTERSON,
MORGAN, WHITMIRE.

LAWRENCE, B.J., 2207 Valley East Lane, Granite Shoals, TX 78654-1814
MAULDIN, LOWERY, ALEXANDER, HELM, FOWLER, HENDERSON, HUNTER.

LEONARD, Christine Day, 16019 Southeast Fairwood Blvd., Renton, WA 98058
DAY, SMITH, HIGHTOWER, LARRYMORE, JUNQUIST

LESLEY, Frances, 1875 Heilig Rd., Salisbury, NC 28146-2315
LESLEY, ATKINSON, DOVE

LOOPER, Joseph W., 814 Roberto Dr., Newport News VA 23601-2215
LOOPER, BURDINE, McADAMS, CHRISTOPHER, HINTON, HENDRICKS, CHAPMAN,
CHILDRESS, FINDLEY, SINGLETON, HESTER, FREEMAN, EDENS, HENDERSON.

MacCARTNEY, Jan, 4001 SE 26 Ct. Rd., Ocala FL 34480
SULLIVAN, JUNKIN, PUGH, MOORE, KING

MacLEAN, Grace S., 2540 Jayne Cir, Conway AR 72032
RANEY, COBB, KEMP/CAMP, CLAUNCH, PAYNE.

MADDEN, Joan C., 6 Gardner St., Exeter NH 03833-2903
MADDEN, MERRITT, GASSAWAY

MARTIN, Dr. A.A. Box 815, Seneca SC 29678
OLD BLACK CEMETERIES IN ANDERSON, PICKENS AND OCONEE COUNTIES OF SC.

MARTIN, Ben Carlos, 2927 NE Everett, Portland ORE 97232
MARTIN, ROSEMOND/ROSAMOND

MARTIN, Ben H., P.O. Box 6195, Anderson SC, 29623-6195
NEWTON, MARTIN, FIELDING, BANNISTER, HANKS, CRENSHAW, YOUNGER, MATTISON,
TRIBBLE, HOLLAND

MASON, Robert H., 2502 Six Mile Hwy, Central SC 29630-9002
CARY/CAREY, STEPHENS, HORN/HORNE, FOSTER, MABRY, STEWART, CANTRALL,
POORE, JULIAN, COX

MAW, Mr & Mrs Alvin F., 502 Anderson Hwy, Easley SC 29642
MAW, NORRIS, YOUNG, CONNELLY

McALISTER, Vance B., 955 S 10th SR #2, El Centro CA 92243
McALISTER

McALISTER, Cecil Ray, 111 Chatterwood Dr., Walhalla SC 29691
McALISTER, FITZGERALD

McCALL, Patsey Stephens, PO Box 668, Monroeville AL 36461
STEPHENS, BARKER, LOOPER, STEWART, RACKLEY, PIKE, VESTAL, POWELL, PAYNE,
POUNDS, McMASTER, FOREST, TOLLISON, DAVENPORT, ALDA, THOMPSON, TERRY

McCLURE, John W., 3960 Dunhaven Rd., Dallas TX 75220-3736
GAINES, McCLURE, MORRIS(S), SHEARER, ARNOLD, BROADDUS, BERRY, ANTHONY.

McCRARY, Perry, 19 Unoga Ct., Brevard, NC 28712-9278
GROGAN, PICKENS, MONTGOMERY, CALHOUN, NELSON, SWELL, ESTES, BROWNING,
DAVIS, HUBBARD, IRVING, LOCKABY, McCRARY, SLATTON, SMITH, STONE

McCRAVY, Verna Gravely, 3287 Greenville Rd., Easley SC 29640
McCRAVY, GRAVELY, KELLEY

MERCK, Clifford L., 4449 S. Carpenter Rd. #D-2, Modesto CA 95358-9670
MERCK/MERK/MARK/MARKS, GABLE, PILGRAM

MERCK, Keith Arnold Merck, 24 Waccamaw Cir., Greenville SC 29605-3022
ARNOLD, EVETTE/EVATT, HENDRICKS, EVANS

MILLAR, Dale W. & Judith Boggs, 1255 Dyar Rd., Seneca SC 29672-7969
Dale--MILLAR, HORTON, JOHNSON, OUTLAND, COPELAND, ROGERSON, PEELE, EXUM,
WHITE, NEWBY.
Judith--BOGGS, PRICHARD, TANNERY, LAND, JOLLY, LOWIE, MASSEY, HERRON.

MILLER, Rhea L., 16282 E. 82nd St. North, Owasso, OK 74055
ELLISON, PARKER, MORFORD, COX, SPENCER, SAMMONS, MILLER, WINES, DIGGS,
WALLER, THAYER, DAVIS, ROTH, MAST, WILSON, GAMBRELL, VAUGHN, HENDERSON, LEA,
HERNDON, KEY

MOORE, Don & Esther, 212 N.B. St., Easley SC 29640
MOORE, DAY, PICKENS

MOORE, Lavinia, 1707 S. Oak St., Seneca SC 29678
MOSS, NORTON, THOMAS, LUMPKIN, HUGHES, PETERSON, TIMMS, OWENS, McAFEE

MORGAN, Kenneth D., 212 Redbud St., Seneca SC 29672-9165
RICHARDSON, WHITFIELD, CAMPBELL, KING, COX, MASON, MORGAN, GIBSON
=====
MORROW, Muriel E., 2331 Greenbriar Way, Santa Rosa CA 95409-2619
MORROW, GRAVIN
=====
NETTLES, John E., 524 Feemster Lane, Rock Hill SC 29730-9091
AYERS, PERRY, HARRIS, RUTLEDGE, WILLIMON, NALLEY, SNYDER, FRYER
=====
ORR, Bonnie T., 160 St. Albans Rd., Simpsonville, SC 29680
BAGWELL, PORTER, MOORE, LESLEI, LEWIS, TOLLISON, KELLETT, WOODSON.
=====
PETERSON, Nell Huff, 8010 Parkdale Dr., Austin, TX 78757-8132
JONES, CANSLER, STUCKEY, DAY, WALDRIP, BUZZARD, MORGAN
=====
PFEIL, Walter Edward "Ed", 1222 Commerce St #1802, Dallas TX
75202-4316. McDANIEL, MARTIN, HILL, ELMORE, GREENWOOD, STRIBLING
=====
PIERCE, Bibbit, 5618 Work Avenue, Shreveport, LA 71108-3630
=====
PREAST, Virginia C., 1790 Stanley Rd., Kennesaw GA 30144
CANTRELL, POOR/POORE, KEITH, ABERCROMBIE, BLACKWELL, SMITH, RICE, GLAZE,
KEMP, PHILLIPS, GRESHAM, VANN, RACKLEY, SEAY, PREAST/PRIEST, MILLWOOD,
ANDERSON, JACOBS, WILBUR, MORGAN, WALDROP.
=====
QUARLES, Anita Smith, Rt 2 Box 3043, Tunnel Hill GA 30755
SMITH, GILSTRAP, SEA, HAGINS, CRANE, HOLDEN, PILGRAM, CHARLES, BRAMBLETT,
QUARLES, WINTER
=====
REHRIG, Mrs Oscar (Frances), 4230 Hickory Hill Blvd., Titusville FL 32780
BRYANT, CARGILL, CASTLEBERRY, CHESNEY, DUCKWORTH, GILLESPIE, LARK, MARTIN,
MAULDIN, MINTON, MOORE, POSEY, SHELTON, SHERIFF, SMITH, SOUTHERN, WHITE.
=====
RICH, Mrs Peggy Burton, PO Box 1185, Clemson SC 29633
TYLER, RUSK, McWHORTER
=====
RIGGINS, George E. Jr., 2331 San Anseline Ave., Long Beach CA 90815
RIGGINS
=====
ROBERTS, Thomas L., 4318 Camp Highland Rd., Smyrna GA 30080
ROBERTS, WEATHERFORD, FORRISTER, BAFLEY, SMITH, SUMNER, SMITH, GEORGE
ROBINSON, Mrs Edna, 1514 SW 144th Place , Seattle WA 98166
=====
SHERIFF, Anne, 988 Old Shirley Rd., Central SC 29630
SHERIFF, RICE, CHAPMAN, ROCHESTER
=====
SHUMAKER, Mrs Mildred, 2416 Trenton Dr., Tuscaloosa AL 35406-1625
BIBB, GREEN
=====
SICOTTE, Nancy A., 2047 Byron St., Palo Alto CA 94301
HAMILTON, GREER
=====
SINGLETON, J.A., 25 Bolling Circle, Palmyra, VA 22963-3244
=====
SINGLETON, Lester B., Rt 2 Box 533, Micanopy FL 32667
SINGLETON, LEWIS, STEWART, LEONARD, BEESON, YORK
=====
SLOAN, Theodore Bradford "Tim", 1401 Roane St, Covington TN 38019-3334
SLOAN, MAJORS, EARLE, TAYLOR, MAXWELL, REUBIN SMITH, HAWKINS, BROCKMAN,
PATTERSON, BRODIE, NORTH, QUATTLEBAUM, BURKETT, JONES, PERRY, BRADFORD,
STEELE, McMILLAN, MEAD, ERNENPUTSCH, FISCHER, SIMMONS, READ.
=====

SMITH, Ellen N., 278 Newton Rd., Seneca SC 29678

SWANK, Margarette Boyter, 103 Cool River Drive, Marietta SC 29661

BOYTER, KENNEMORE/CANNEMORE, CLARDY, CHRISTOPHER, BASWELL/BOSWELL, WOOD, GRANT, POWERS, McELRATH/McELREATH, COX, GASTON, PEARSON, WHITE, BALLENGER, LEWIS, SMITH, HAWKINS, SHEPPARD

TAYLOR, Elizabeth H., 16074 Hopewell Rd., Alpharetta, GA 30201-2839

MASON, MARET/MARETT, ELROD, KEESE, STEPP, HOLBROOK.

TEELS, Phyliss M., 8119 Shane Court, Manassa VA 22111

ROGGS, RUMLER/RUMLEY, GAINES, ARNOLD

THADEN, Nancy E. Bright, 80 Byron Place, Colorado Springs CO

80911-2007. MOORE, MURPHREE, MADDEN, GARVIN, ALEXANDER, MERRITT, LANDERS, LEWIS, McCULLOUGH, RICE, KENNEMER/KENNEMORE/KENNEMUR, BRUCE, BEESON, WILSON, McDANIEL, BRIGHT

TYNER, Larry Eugen, 7744 Wescott Dr., Glendale AZ 85308-6109

PINSON, GRANT, STONE, LEE, KILGORE, McCRARY, WILLIAMS, GRAHAM, ALLISON, GREER, TYNER, DREW, WILLIAMS, FORTSON, FINLEY

WELCH, William Jordan, 1207 East 21 Street, Tulsa, OK 74114-1211

DAY, PETTIT, POOLE, RICHMOND, JONES, WELCH, JORDAN, BULL.

WHITTEN, Dr. William C., 1015 Keystone Lane, Clemson SC 29631

WHITTEN, CORBIN, NICHOLSON, MOODY, HUBBARD, PIKE, QUEEN

WILLIAMS, Bvenitta J., Box 5113, Mansfield, OH 44901

African ancestor (ISAAC VANDIVER, 1782-1888)

WILSON, Edwin Lee, 3710 Vogel Dr. NW, Huntsville AL 35810-2645

SANDERS, SOUTHERLAND, WILSON, THURMOND

WOFFORD, James A. Wofford, 1317 6th St., Seneca SC 29678

ADAMS, COCHRAN, DAVIS, FULTON, HORNSBY, FRYE, GILREATH, WOFFORD

WOODSON, Julia H. Woodson, 326 Main St., Liberty SC 29657

HARRISON, HAWKINS, GASTON, HARRIS, ANDERSON, ERGLE/CARGLE

YOUNG, Jay C., PO Box 146, Norris SC 29667

YOUNGBLOOD, David, 204 Marshall St., Fort Mill SC 29715-1818

YOUNGBLOOD, HUNTER, STEPHENS, PARROTT, RIGGINS, RICE, PERRY, SMITH

YOUNGBLOOD, Ruth A., 2514 Sylvan Dr., Garland TX 75040

YOUNGBLOOD, CAPEHART, KING

NO BOOZE CAN BE SHIPPED TO PICKENS

So far as getting whiskey by express is concerned Pickens is now dry, and has been for about two weeks. The Southern Express Co. has no office in Pickens and it refuses' to turn over whiskey to the Pickens Railroad Co. Up until about two weeks ago a fellow could order his gallon shipped to Pickens and it came all right, but now he has to have it shipped to some point where there is a Southern Express office and go and sign in person for it. After April 25, when the new quart-a-month law goes into effect, there will probably be no "ordered Likker" in Pickens, as no person would hardly go to the trouble necessary to get a quart and then go eighteen miles to Easley after it. That is, it is nine miles to Easley. If one opened his package as soon as he got it we don't know how far it would be coming back.

Pickens Sentinel Issue: 22 March 1917

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS

THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

2 LEMOUEL THOMAS
BORN 10 JUNE 1814
WHERE PICKENS DIST., S.C.
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED 18 OCT. 1896
WHERE SENECA, OCONEE CO., S.C.

1 CHARLES SLOAN THOMAS
BORN 29 FEB. 1868
WHERE PICKENS CO., S.C.
MARRIED — MARCH 1892
WHERE
DIED 1 APRIL 1908
WHERE SENECA, OCONEE CO., S.C.

LUCY EMMA LUMPKIN
SPOUSE

3 AMANDA MOSS
BORN 16 AUG. 1830
WHERE PICKENS DIST., S.C.
DIED 23 DEC. 1909
WHERE FELTZER, ANDERSON CO., S.C.

4 ISAAC THOMAS
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED 1838
WHERE PICKENS DIST., S.C.

5 MARTHA PATSY McVAY McAFFEE
BORN
WHERE
DIED 1864
WHERE PICKENS, PICKENS CO., S.C.

6 MARTIN MOSS
BORN 1806
WHERE
MARRIED 1 JAN. 1833
WHERE
DIED 1 DEC. 1888
WHERE SENECA, OCONEE CO., S.C.

7 DRUCILLA NORTON
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 HUGH McVAY III
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE "PATA"
MARTHA LANGSTON
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 GIDEON NORTON
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

Submitted by:

LAVINIA THOMAS MOORE

1701 SOUTH OAK ST.
SENECA S.C. 29470

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

2 JESSIE T. TIMMS
BORN 2 AUG. 1843
WHERE SIXTYTWO ANDERSON
Co., S.C.
MARRIED
WHERE ANDERSON, S.C.
DIED 24 FEB. 1918
WHERE SENECA, S.C.

1 ELLA C. TIMMS
BORN 20 OCT. 1889
WHERE SENECA, S.C.
MARRIED 15 DEC. 1909
WHERE SENECA, S.C.
DIED 3 MARCH 1955
WHERE SENECA, S.C.

SPOUSE

3 HARRIET VINNIE OWENS
BORN 24 DEC. 1847
WHERE ANDERSON Co.
DIED 26 AUG. 1895 S.C.
WHERE SENECA, S.C.

4 ELIJAH TIMMS
BORN 1807
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED 17 FEB. 1877
WHERE ANDERSON, Co., S.C.

5 ELIZABETH (SARAH)
BORN AUG. 1807
WHERE
DIED
WHERE ANDERSON Co., S.C.

6
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

7 MATILDA
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 ISAAC TIMMS
BORN 1782
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED 1863
WHERE ANDERSON Co., S.C.

9 MARY - POLLY
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

Submitted by:

LAVINIA MOORE
1707 SOUTH CA ST
SENECA SC 29678

PEDIGREE CHART

January 1, 1995

Doris S. Foster
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART
210 Chartwell Poinne Rd.
STREET ADDRESS
Seneca, S. C. 29672
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 2
ON CHART NO. 2

SNEAD, Samuel Edward
BORN Jan. 4, 1896
WHERE Oconee County SC
WHEN MARRIED July 25, 1920
DIED August 2-9, 1958
WHERE Seneca, SC

Doris Sneed Foster
BORN Jan. 4, 1925
WHERE West Union SC
WHEN MARRIED Sept. 23, 1942
DIED
WHERE
DORSEY HAROLD Foster
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

3 DILLARD, Corneli
BORN August 8, 1900
WHERE Calhoun SC
DIED May 28, 1988
WHERE Seneca SC

4 Samuel Harlan SNEAD

BORN Oct. 5, 1862
WHERE Salem SC
WHEN MARRIED Aug. 2, 1888
DIED May 20, 1938
WHERE Walhalla SC

5 Mary Alice BOYD

BORN April 28, 1872
WHERE Walhalla SC
DIED Nov. 6, 1942
WHERE Walhalla SC

6 William Eugene DILLARD

BORN Aug. 8, 1868
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED Feb. 4, 1891 SC
DIED Oct. 11, 1950
WHERE West Union SC

7 Eliza Janie TIMMS

BORN Oct. 2, 1867
WHERE
DIED Sept. 7, 1929
WHERE West Union SC

8 Samuel Gibson SNEAD

BORN 1827
WHERE SC
WHEN MARRIED 1851
DIED 1863
WHERE between VA & SC

9 Martha Harlan RUTLEDGE

BORN 1828
WHERE Anderson SC
DIED August 1900
WHERE West Union SC

10 William Edward BOYD

BORN 1847
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1917
DIED
WHERE Oconee County

11 Mary Rebecca NEAL

BORN 1851
WHERE
DIED 1916
WHERE Oconee County SC

12 Balus Thompson DILLARD

BORN Sept. 4, 1839
WHERE Pickens County SC
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1927

13 Mary Tyler GAINES

BORN May 13, 1848
WHERE Central, SC
DIED 1927
WHERE Central SC

14 Jessie T. TIMMS

BORN Aug. 2, 1843
WHERE Anderson County SC
WHEN MARRIED
DIED Feb. 24, 1918
WHERE Seneca, SC

15 Vinna Harriet L. OWENS

BORN Dec. 24, 1847
WHERE Anderson County SC
DIED Aug. 20, 1895
WHERE Seneca SC

16 Phillip SNEAD

1785
VA
CINThia
1795 KY
CONT. ON CHART

18 Littleberry RUTLEDGE

1790 VA
Nancy
1794 VA
CONT. ON CHART

19 Joseph R. BOYD

b. 1767 d. 1873
Rutha C. FREDERICKS
b. 1803 d. 1884
CONT. ON CHART

20 James Ravford NEAL

b. 1830 D1862
Isabelle L. BURTON
b. 1831 d. 1909
CONT. ON CHART

21 Tobias Gibson DILLARD

26 Rev. Barnett Smith GAINES
Margaret G. WHITFIELD
CONT. ON CHART

27 Margaret G. WHITFIELD

28 Elijah TIMMS
b. 1807 d. 1877
Sarah (Sallie)
CONT. ON CHART

29 Sarah (Sallie)

30 Matilda
CONT. ON CHART

31 Matilda

CONT. ON CHART

Name of Compiler Mrs Grace Smith MacLean Pedigree Chart

Address 2540 Jayme Circle

Rainey and all variant spellings

City, State Conway ARK 72032

Date 1995

4 John C. Raney
b. 1835 (Father of No. 2)
p.b. Pickens Co. Ala. (GA??)
m. 12 Feb. 1857
p.m. Pontotoc Co., Miss.
d. ca 1862
p.d. Confederate Army

2 John Franklin Raney
b. 30 Mar 1861 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. Cadron Twp, Conway Co. Ark
m. 2 Oct 1887,
p.m. Conway. Arkansas, Faulkner Co.
d. 20 Jan, 1946
p.d. Mayflower, Faulkner Co., Ark.

5 Susan M. Payne
b. 1840 (Mother of No. 2)
p.b. Pontotoc, Miss.
d. 1883
p.d. Faulkner Co., Ark

1 Omie Evelyn Raney
b. Apr. 14, 1901
p.b. Faulkner Co., Ark.
m. 2 Sept, 1921
p.m. Mayflower, Faulkner Co., Ark
d.
p.d. Jan. 26, 1988

6 D. William Claunch
b. 8 Apr 1841 (Father of No. 3)
p.b. McNairy Co., Tn
m. 24 Feb 1862
p.m. McNairy Co., Tn
d. 3 Mar 1881
p.d. Faulkner Co., Ar.

3 Mary Josephine Claunch
b. 19 Dec. 1872 (Mother of No. 1)
p.b. McNairy Co. Tenn
d. 15 Jan, 1946
p.d. Mayflower, Faulkner Co., Ark

7 Mary Jane (Polly) Kemp
b. 21 Apr. 1842 (Mother of No. 3)
p.b. McNairy Co. Tn
d. 21 Dec. 1925
p.d. Faulkner Co. Ark

Verne Smith
b. 22 Oct. 1900 (Spouse of No. 1)
p.b. Ozark, Mo.
d.
p.d.

8 Thomas Raney
b. 1800 (Father of No. 4)
p.b. S.C.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 Jane (?) CBBB
b. 1863 (Mother of No. 4)
p.b. S.C.
d.
p.d.

10 Archibald Payne
b. 1799 (Father of No. 5)
p.b. Ga.
m. ca 1820
p.m. Monroe Co., Ms.
d. ca 1870
p.d. Faulkner Co., Ark.

11 Prudence
b. 1803 (Mother of No. 5)
p.b. Ga.
d. ca 1870
p.d. Faulkner Co., Ark.

12 James Claunch
b. 1810 (Father of No. 6)
p.b. Ky
m. ca 1830
p.m. McNairy Co., Tn.
d.
p.d.

13 Charlotte
b. 1814 (Mother of No. 6)
p.b. S.C.
d.
p.d.

14 Joseph Kemp
b. 1805 (Father of No. 7)
p.b. Franklin Co, Ga.
m. ca 1828
p.m. McNairy Co., Tn.
d. 15 Sept. 1855
p.d. McNairy Co. Tn.

15 Jincy Schultz
b. 1806 (Mother of No. 7)
p.b. Ky
d.
p.d.

4 EMIL THEODORE JOHNSON-381----- B: 27 Feb 1876 P: FALKOPING, SKARABORG, SWEDEN M: 28 Sep 1903 --162 P: STOCKTON, SAN JOAQUIN, CA D: 27 Aug 1960 P: LA JOLLA, SAN DIEGO, CA	8 LARS JOHAN JOHANSSON-825----- B: 30 May 1846 P: SATUNA, BROODETORP, S. SWEDEN M: 5 Nov 1875 --356 P: KALLEGARDEN, SLOTA, S. SWEDEN D: 12 Feb 1931 P: LINN, WALWORTH, WI	16 JOHANNES HANSON KJACK-835----- B: 26 Feb 1793 D:	32 HANS-901----- ----- 33 ----- 34 ISAK FAHLGREN-904----- 35 BOLLA INGELSDOTTER-905----- 36 ----- 37 ----- 38 JOHANNES JANSSEN RYDAHL-844----- 39 CAJSA OLOFSDOTTER-845----- 40 ESECK BROWN-421----- 41 RUTH HUNT-422----- 42 CHESTER CADY CAPT.-528----- 43 LUCRETIA RICHARDSON-529----- 44 ----- 45 ----- 46 JOHN HENRY RONE 47 -----
2 ARTHUR DEAN JOHNSON-366----- B: 7 Nov 1906 P: OAKLAND, ALAMEDA, CA M: 15 Apr 1930 --157 P: SALEM, MARION COUNTY, IL D: 23 Mar 1992 P: Sacramento CA	9 SOFIA ANDERSDOTTER-826----- B: 23 Dec 1854 P: BYGARDEN, SLOTA, S. SWEDEN D: 31 Jul 1943 P: HARVARD, MCHEMRY, IL	17 MARIA ISAKSDOTTER-836----- B: 9 Dec 1819 D:	
5 MABEL [MAYBELLE] HAYES BROWN-382----- B: 27 Oct 1878 P: LINDEN, SAN JOAQUIN, CA D: 29 Aug 1958 P: BAKERSFIELD, KERN, CA	10 BENJAMIN ESECK BROWN-391----- B: 9 Dec 1826 P: NEWPORT, HERKIMER, NY M: 16 Aug 1863 --168 P: CAMPO SECO, CALAVERAS, CA D: 13 Oct 1906 P: STOCKTON, SAN JOAQUIN, CA	18 ANDERS JONSSON-837----- B: 1 Feb 1822 D: 27 Mar 1901	
1 NANCY ANN JOHNSON-368----- B: 2 Jul 1931 P: DE KALB, DE KALB, IL M: 25 Sep 1954 --159 P: TAFT, KERN, CA D: P: SHELDON DEXTER SICOTTE-370----- Spouse	11 LUCY MAY DEAN-392----- B: 22 May 1840 P: ONTARIO?, CANADA? D: 22 Feb 1919 P: PACIFIC GROVE, MONTEREY, CA	19 JOHANNA RYDAHL-838----- B: 6 Oct 1830 D: 10 Mar 1907	
6 ERASTUS DALSON TELFORD-32----- B: 23 Apr 1874 P: RACCOON TWP, MARION, IL M: 1 Nov 1900 --10 P: LITCHFIELD, MONTGOMERY, IL D: 4 Dec 1936 P: DE KALB, DE KALB, IL	12 JAMES DORNTON TELFORD-5----- B: 2 Sep 1848 P: HAINES TWP, MARION, IL M: 19 Jan 1872 --1 P: MARION COUNTY, IL D: 7 Sep 1934 P: SALEM, MARION, IL	20 ORRIN BROWN-407----- B: 3 Jun 1797 D: 14 Feb 1872	
3 EVELYN ALICE TELFORD-362----- B: 18 Oct 1908 P: SALEM, MARION COUNTY, IL D: 11 Aug 1977 P: SANTA BARBARA, CA	13 SARAH ANN WYATT-2----- B: 26 May 1850 P: FAYETTEVILLE, LINCOLN, TN D: 26 Oct 1919 P: SALEM, MARION, IL	21 LAURA L. CADY-408----- B: 1800 D: 24 May 1875	
7 CORAL BELLVILLE WRIGHT-55----- B: 9 Sep 1879 P: WATISKA, SAUNDERS, NE D: 25 Jul 1967 P: SALEM, MARION COUNTY, IL	14 WILLIAM OWEN WRIGHT-276----- B: 19 Aug 1852 P: SPRINGFIELD, SANGAMON, IL M: 15 Dec 1870 --120 P: WATISKA, SAUNDERS, NE D: 15 Dec 1893 P: VALPARAISO, SAUNDERS, NE	22 FREDERICK W. DEAN-866----- B: 15 Dec 1799 D: 17 Jul 1880	
	15 EMILY VALINDA GIFFIN-283----- B: 2 Jul 1849 P: OXFORD TWP., GUERNSEY, OH D: 18 Aug 1946 P: KANSAS CITY, JOHNSON, KS	23 BARBARA ROON TROY-867----- B: 1 Feb 1796 D: 5 Dec 1892	
		24 SAMUEL GASTON TELFORD-3----- B: 22 Nov 1827 D: 27 Jan 1911	48 JAMES TELFORD-6----- 49 JANE KELL-7----- 50 DORNTON BALDRIDGE-232----- 51 MARY BOGGS-233----- 52 RICHARD WYATT-90-1769-1860 B. VA D. Lincoln Co. TN 53 SARAH JANE BLAIR-91----- B. Ireland D. Lincoln Co. 54 JOHN HAMILTON-221-1770?-1812 B. SC D. Lincoln Co. TN 55 MARTHA GREER-222-1780-1872 D. Lincoln Co. TN 56 GEORGE THOMAS WRIGHT-301-----
		25 MARY BALDRIDGE-4----- B: 19 May 1831 D: 1 May 1882	
		26 JOHN BLAIR WYATT-73----- B: 26 Jun 1809 Lincoln Co D: 3 Dec 1869 Marion Co IL	
		27 MARGARET GREER HAMILTON-74----- B: 22 Aug 1811 Lincoln Co D: 8 Mar 1874 Marion Co. IL	
		28 THOMAS OWNSBY WRIGHT-263----- B: 24 Dec 1802 D: 7 Jul 1881	57 MARY "POLLY" TAYLOR-302----- 58 JOSIAH A. SPARKS-306----- 59 SUSANNAH PHILLIPS-307----- 60 GEORGE GIFFEN-796----- 61 MARY ANN (NANCY) MILLIGAN-797----- 62 WILLIAM BELVILLE-883----- 63 ESTHER? MARSILLIOT-884-----
		29 JANE PHILLIPS SPARKS-264----- B: 12 May 1810 D: 10 Feb 1897	
		30 GEORGE MILLIGAN GIFFIN-329----- B: 20 Apr 1808 D: 11 Jul 1889	
		31 SARA ANN BELVILLE-330----- B: 7 Jul 1812 D: 14 Jun 1887	

Name and address of submitter:

Nancy A. Sicotte

2047 Byron St.

Palo Alto CA 94301

Phone:

415-325-7577



COPIED FROM BACK OF PHOTO: "A family photograph took by Mr. Laun R. Young at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. M. P. Rogers, Christmas Day, Eighteen Hundred and Ninety-Five—Cassie O'Dell, Easley, S. C." Reading from left to right.

TOP ROW: L. A. Rogers, Corrie Rogers, John Rogers, Cassie O'Dell, D. T. (Judge) O'Dell, Fred V. O'Dell, Carodine Hall and Sarah (Sallie) Hall.

BOTTOM ROW: Daniel Rogers, Henry Rogers, Beni. Rogers, Joseph Smith, *Grey McAlister Smith* ~~Beni. Rogers~~ *wife* of Jos. Smith, Milton P. Rogers, Addie O'Dell on his lap, Mattie Hall, Martha Ann Rogers.

CRAIG AND ALEXANDER BURYING GROUND

Five miles north of where old Pickens court house stood and one mile south of the site of old Fort Prince George on the eastern banks of the Keowee River, is one of the oldest cemeteries in Pickens County, which is known as the Craig and Alexander grave yard.

Many members of these two old prominent Pickens county families are here buried as is witnessed by the fact that more than a hundred graves are visible. A large number of these graves are unmarked. Probably the first marked grave is that of Johnnie Craig who was a Revolutionary Soldier and was buried one hundred and ten years ago. According to his request the following epitaph was inscribed on his tombstone: "Free Trade, State Rights, Liberty or Death."

There is another grave near by with a soapstone head rock marked J.G. died Jan. 22 1835. This is said to be the grave of John Gresham who once lived in Pickens District and owned a considerable amount of land. It is thought he was a relative of Col. Joseph Gresham who lived a long while at Old Pickens. (Note: John was father of Joseph Gresham) Several Confederate soldiers are buried here among them are W.M.S. Craig, John Craig, A.R. Craig, L.C. Craig and E.B. Alexander.

It will be remembered that L.C. Craig was elected sheriff of Pickens District while serving in the Confederate army in Virginia, and a few days after his election, was wounded in battle and died a few days after reaching home. He was never sworn into office as sheriff.

This old historic graveyard has in the past been sadly neglected, but recently the Craigs and Alexander's as well as others who have relatives buried there, have done a great deal of improvement and their purpose is to beautify it still more. Sg: T.A. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 30 Nov 1922

=====

MILLEY M. CROW Appl. #11382 CHEROKEE INDIAN REGISTER

My name is Milley M. Crow. I live at Daholoega, GA Rt #3. I was born in Pickens Co., SC. I claim Indian blood. I don't know what tribe my grandmother belonged to. If I ever heard I forgot it.

I claim through my father. My father died in 1880. He was about 70 years old when he died. He was born in SC too, in Pickens Co. I claim through my father's mother. I don't know where she was raised, but she lived in SC. I came to GA in 1847. My father, my grandmother and I have never gotten any money or land from the Govt. on account of our Indian Blood.

In 1882 I was living in Lumpkin Co., GA. I did not know anything about an enrollment at that time. My father and I lived with white people, but the Indians were there. I never heard of my father living with the Indian tribe.

When the Indians were carried off, I was living in Pickens Co., SC. There were not Indians living there at that time. They had all come to GA. My father did not go off with the Indians. I don't know why he did not go with the Indians. They did not drive him away. I have been taught all my life by my mother and uncles and aunts that I was part Indian. I claim through my great grandmother. Her name was Eaton. That was her name after she was married. I don't know her given name. Signed: Milley M. Crow, Dohlonega, GA 13 July 1908.

Cherokee Ry Blood 1906-1910 Vol. 5 page 177 by Jerry Wright Jordan, Heritage Books, Inc. 1540 E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716

CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATION:

P. PINKNEY BARTON enlisted in Company H 22 Reg. of SC Battalion of Inft. under Captain Jefferson Barton on the 25/28 Jan 1862 and served in that command until the 12 day of Jan/June 1864. I was discharged from the service at Appomattox 9 April 1865 and was at that time a member of Company K Hamptons Reg. My income and my wife's income is not in excess of \$36.00. The valuation of all my and my wife's property does not exceed \$00. I was born 4 Feb 1842. I reside at Easley in Pickens County SC. Sg: P. Pinkney Barton. Wit by A.M. Mauldin of Co 4 SC Car. and James H. White of Co C Rdg. Palmetto SS. Dated 16 Oct 1919.

=====

CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATION:

J.S. BARKER enlisted in Stewarts Artillery under Captain N.M. Stewart at Pocatalage? Sept 1862 and served in that command until the 26 April 1865. I was discharged from the service at ? war at Greensboro, NC the 26 April 1865. I have reached the age of 64 years. I reside at Calhoun in Pickens County SC and have lived there 20 years. I have lived in this state 70 years Sg: J.S. Barker. Dated 5 Jan 1911. Wit: H.P. Dillard of Co A Orrs Reg. and R.T. Dillard of Co A Orrs Reg. J.S. Barker returns real estate at \$30 and personal property at \$70.00. His wife Eveline Barker returns real estate at \$250 and personal property at \$100. Dated 5 Jan 1911.

=====

CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATION:

AIRERT BARB--I am the wife of Albert Babb who enlisted in Company B. of 1st Reg. of SC. C. under Captain N. Nesbett on 1 Aug 1861 and served in that command until the 28 May 1865. He was discharged at Greensboro, NC 21 May 1865. I was married to him in 1869. My husband died 7 July 1913. My income does not exceed \$75. I am 78 years of age. I reside at Pickens in Pickens County SC and have lived there since the 20 Dec 1890. Sg: Nancy Babb. Dated 11 Oct 1919. Wit: S.T. Prior of Co B SC.C. and J.H. Abercrombie of Co C 3rd SC. Inf.

=====

CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATION:

THOMAS H. SMITH--I enlisted in Company D. Reg. of 1st SC Battalion of State Troops under Captain Daniel Grice on 15th Oct 1864 and served in that command until the 20 April 1865. I was discharged from the service at Raleigh NC on 20 April 1865. My income and my wife's income does not exceed \$500. The valuation of all my and my wife's property does not exceed \$500. I was born 4th Feb 1848 and reside at Easley in Pickens County SC. My present health is very good. Sq: Thomas H. Smith dated 29 March 1919. He has resided in this state 71 years. Wit by E.E. Mauldin of Co. D 1st Reg. and A.M. Mauldin of Co C 4th Reg. SC.

=====

CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATION:

A.E. KELLEY--I am the widow of A.E. Kelley who enlisted in Company G 12th Reg. of SC Inft. Battalion of Captain Galyard on 3 Aug 1861 and served in that command until the 9 April 1865. He was discharged from the service at Appomattox VA 9 April 1865. I was born 8 May 1848. I was married to him 28 Sept 1865. My husband died 25 Jan 1911. My income does not exceed \$20. The valuation of all my property does not exceed \$00. I am 71 years of age and reside at Pickens Rt 4 in Pickens Co SC. I have lived there since the 5 Nov 1869. Sq: Arnel Kelley dated 18 Dec 1919. Wit by James A. Griffin of Co H 4th SC V and R.A. Bowen of Co E 2nd Reg. Rifles.

=====

PICKENS DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA
DEED BOOK A-1 Vol. 1 pages 1-261 year 1828-1831

Page 54-55. AMBROSE PETTY--BAILEY BARTON

State of So Carolina Pendleton District Know all men by these presents that I Ambrose Petty of the said State and District for and in consideration of the sum of three Hundred and Seventy five dollars to me in hand paid by Bailey Barton of the said State and District a certain parcel of land situate in the district of Pendleton and on the Waters of 12 Mile River brandy Creek on the West side of said Creek containing fifty acres bounding John Cantrell and Benjamin Maston, William Cantrell dated 14 Sept 1824 Sg: Ambrose Petty Wit: Wm House and Wiley Petty proven 28 Feb 1826--Dower released by Polly Petty wife of the within named Ambrose Petty 28 Feb 1826 rec. 20 Jan 1829

Page 56-57. JOHN CANTRELL--AMBROSE PETTY

State of Southcarolina Pendleton District Know all men by these presents that I John Cantrall of the State of Georgia Hall County in consideration of the sum of three hundred and seventy dollars to me in hand paid by Ambrose Petty of the State of So. Carolina a certain tract or parcel of land situated in the district of Pendleton and on the Waters of 12 Mile River and Brandy Creek on the West side of said Creek containing fifty acres more or less bounding conditional line made by said Cantrall and Benjamin Martin, William Cantrall dated 31 Oct 1821 Sg: John Cantrell Wit: Jacob Buglow and Wm Cantrell proven 12 Feb 1822 in Pendleton Dist. Dower released by Martha Cantrell wife of the within named John Cantrell 2 Nov 1821 sg: Martha Cantrell X rec. 20 Jan 1829.

Page 57-58. WILLIAM C. WRAY--BAILEY BARTON

State of So Carolina Pendleton District Know all men by these presents that I William Wray of the District and State aforesaid for and in consideration of the sum of Five Hundred Dollars and fifty dollars to me in hand paid by Bailey Barton of the said state and District all that tract or parcel of land lying on the Woolenay Creek part of the same was granted to Patrick Moor which will be more fully shown by refering to the plat of the same bounded by survey whereon William Lynch formerly lived, line of the new survey made by Patrick Moor, containing in the whole two hundred and seventy seven acres dated 3 Dec 1823 Sg: William C. Wray Wit: John Ladd and Allen Durham proven 6 March 1826 rec. 20 Jan 1829.

Page 58-59. JOHN FIELD SR.--PETER ROBINSON/ROBERTSON

State of So Carolina Pendleton District This indenture made and agreed on by John Field Sr. of the one part and Peter Robinson of the other each of the State and district aforesaid I John Field Sr of said State and District for and in consideration of the sum of Nine Hundred Dollars to me in hand paid by the said Peter Robertson a certain tract or parcel of land containing two Hundred Acres on the north fork of Twelve Mile River all the lands which was deeded to me by John Gaines\Garner dated 3 Dec 1825 Sg: John Field Sr. Wit: William Field and John Ladd proven 3 Dec 1825 rec. 20 Jan 1829.

Page 59-60. JOSEPH GRISHAM--FLORIDA CALHOUN

State of South Carolina Know all men by these presents that I Joseph Grisham of Pendleton in the State aforesaid Merchant in consideration of the sum of three Hundred and fifty dollars to me paid by Florida Calhoun of Pickens District in the state aforesaid Gentle Woman all that Plantation or tract of land containing three Hundred and Sixteen Acres situate and being in Pickens District on the waters of 12 Mile River adj. lands belonging to Col. John E. Calhoun, Samuel Maverick, Lavicea Wells and the lands whereon Ms Mary Williams lives and land belonging to the said Florida Calhoun being the same land conveyed to me by Enoch B. Benson, Sheriff of Pendleton District as the property of Archibald Wempey, reference to the deed of conveyance from E.B. Benson to me will more fully shew which deed dated 8 Sept 1828. Dated 22 Jan 1829 Sg: Joseph Grisham Wit: William Grisham, Miles M. Norton and John Miller proven 22 Jan 1829--Dower release before Joseph V. Shanklin, Mary L. Grisham the wife of the within named Joseph Grisham 22 Jan 1829 Sg: Mary L. Grisham rec. 25 Jan 1829.

Page 61. SOLOMON HAYS--BENJA HAGOOD

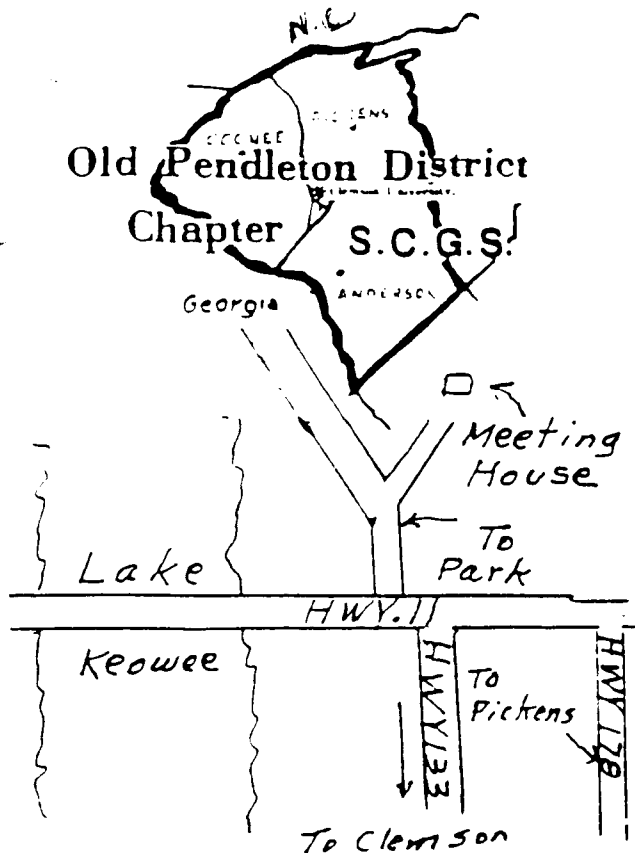
State of South Carolina, Pendleton District. Know all men by these presents that I Solomon Hays of said State and District in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars to me paid by Benjamin Hagood of the said State and District, a certain tract of land situate in the district aforesaid on the North fork of Twelve Mile River containing one hundred and forty acres adj. an old line known by the name of Andersons line, corner on Mcgers old line, bank of a branch bounded by Griffins line, it being a part of a tract bought by Bennett Combs and B. Anderson. Sg: Solomon Hays X Wit: Joseph B. Reid and J.W. Looper (no date) proven 8 Nov 1828 rec. 2 Feb 1829.

Page 62-63. ABSALOM GIBSON--WM ALEXANDER

The State of South Carolina. Know all men by these presents that I Absalom Gibson of Pickens District (Farmer) in consideration of the sum of Eight Hundred dollars to me paid by William Alexander of Pickens District all that certain tract of land containing three hundred and twenty four acres situated and lying in Pickens District on Crow Creek and the waters thereof. Dated 10 Jan 1829 Sg: Absalom Gibson Wit: George Bell and Henry Grogan. Prov. and Rec. 2 Feby 1829.

Page 63-64. ELISHA ALEXANDER--PRIOR ALEXANDER

Know all men by these presents that I Elisha Alexander of Pickens District in the State of South Carolina in consideration of the sum of Eleven hundred dollars paid by Prior Alexander all that plantation or tract of land which I purchased of Thomas Grogan lying on Crow Creek Waters of Keowee River in said District containing two hundred and thirty four acres being part of two tract one of which was granted in the year 1786 and the other in 1791 to William Anderson, whereon I now live, also one other tract lying on the South and west side and joining the above tract containing one hundred and seventy five acres having such marks and bounds as represented in the original grant being surveyed for the said T. Grogan on the 1 Nov 1805 and granted to me on the 3 July 1809 signed by John Draton Esq., Gov and Commander in Chief, bounded by Jos. Woodall dec'd. Dated 10 Jan 1829 Sg: Elisha Alexander X Wit: William Alexander, William Griffin. Prov. and Rec. 2 Feby 1829.



SEPTEMBER MEETING

The September Meeting will be Sunday 17 September 1995, at Keowee-Toxaway State Park Meeting House. 6:00 PM.

This is our first meeting of the fall season and will be our customary covered dish supper. Please bring enough food and drinks for you and your quest and also your own eating utensils. The chapter will furnish ice, paper plated, cups and napkins.

This event is a good time to share your summer research as well as visit with our spouses and other guest. There will be a brief business meeting following the meal.

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER VOLUME 9 NO. 7 SEPTEMBER 1995

1995 OFFICERS:

President-Joseph Looper:
Treasurer-Dr William C. Whitten:
Co-Editor-Jackie Hughes:
Publication Director: Doris Foster:

Vice-President-Robert Dodson:
Secretary-Levinia Moore:
State Representative-Anne Sheriff:

EDITOR: Linda G. Cheek, 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640-8857--Queries are free to members and \$3.00 to non-members. NOTE: Please send material, queries, address changes and other inquiries to Editor.

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

Welcome to all twenty nine of our new members!

The notes on doing research in the Pendleton District will be delayed so Linda can get all of our new members listed in this issue.

Again, welcome on Board and have fun!

..... Joe Looper

REUNION NEWS: The AIKEN Reunion will be held 12 PM, Sunday, 15 October 1995 at the Morris Building South Carolina Camp for the Blind, Sunset SC.

BOOKS FOR SALE FROM THE CHAPTER: Price includes postage

Pickens District SC 1850 Census
(Eastern Division present day Pickens County, SC)-----\$28.00 pp

Pickens District SC 1850 Census (NEW)-----\$28.00 pp
(Western Division present day Oconee County, SC) NOW AVAILABLE

Edens Family--(Geschwind-Looper Collection)-----\$12.00 pp
Some material of the Edens Family and their Descendants
76 pages, 1062 persons listed, indexed.

1994 Old Pendleton District Gen. So. Newletters-----\$20.00 pp

Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol.I-----\$25.00 pp

Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II-----\$25.00 pp
(Temp. out of print)

Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol.I-----\$25.00 pp

Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II-----\$25.00 pp
(Temp. out of print)

Pickens District SC 1830 Census Records-----\$10.00 pp
(Temp. out of print)

Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List-----\$10.00 pp
(Temp. out of print)

1868 Voter Registration Oconee & Pickens Co. SC-----\$10.00 pp

Black Soldiers in World War I: Anderson, Pickens-----\$8.00 pp
and Oconee Counties of South Caroline by W.J. Megginson.

Make checks payable to Old Pendleton District SCGS
c/o DORIS S. FOSTER, 210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca, SC 29672-6709
=====

ANNOUNCING A NEW BOOK.....

W.P.A. Will Transcripts of Pendleton District and Anderson County, South
Carolina 1790-1857--\$25.00 pp. Order from Judy Chandler Ballard, 125 Wade
Hampton Ave., Walterboro, SC 29488.
=====

ANNOUNCING A NEW BOOK.....

Pickens and Oconee Counties POST OFFICES 1797-1971--Including South
Carolina Post Offices 1793-1832 by G. Anne Sheriff and Lavinia Moore,
published by the Oconee County Historical Society--\$20.00 pp.
Please make checks payable to: Oconee County Historical Society and mail to:
Frederick C. Holder, Rt. 2 Box 540 B., Seneca, SC 19678-9681
=====

ANNOUNCING A NEW BOOK.....

ROCHESTER FAMILY HISTORY: Beginning with NICHOLAS ROCHESTER from England to
America with descendants to South Carolina, 202 pages plus 44 pages of
family pictures, indexed, 8 1/2 by 11, excellent family history--\$30.00 plus
\$4.00 postage and handling. Order from G. Anne Sheriff, 988 Old Shirley
Rd., Central, SC 29630.
=====

QUERIES

FROM: JANE McCOMBS GILLESPIE, 433 Dalton Rd., Marietta, SC 29661

Researching Franklin GRAHAM born 3 Jan 1829 died 26 May 1911. His wife was Mary F. GRAHAM 1839-1914. They are buried at Rufuge Baptist Church in Central, SC. On tombstone is written Co A 2nd SC Vol. I am assuming this means he fought with the SC Volunteers in Co. A.

Also seeking records\history of RUFUGE BAPTIST CHURCH and MAVERICK HOUSE HISTORY that is across the street from Refuge Church that Bart GILLESPIE owned at one time.

Researching Greenlee GILLESPIE b. 24 Feb 1824 d. 29 May 1894. He lived in the same area with Franklin GRAHAM and named a son Graham Franklin GILLESPIE b. 22 Aug 1872 d. 10 April 1962. The GILLESPIES were buried at Flat Rock Baptist Church in Liberty, Pickens Co., SC.

FROM: NORMAN L. LOONEY, Route 2 Box 148, Abernathy, TX 79311

I am interested in an Adam LOONEY b. ca 1725 d. ca 1770, who ventured into the Carolinas circa 1762 from Augusta County (now Botetourt) Virginia m. Hannah (possible surname) WRIGHT.

Also Adam's son Robert LOONEY, who m. Mary Elizabeth (Betsey) QUINN, who with their family resided in various places in northwest SC and appear in records for Cherokee Co., Pendleton District, and Old 96 District, SC.

Also researching Robert and Betsey son David LOONEY b. 11 Sept 1795 d. Sept 1861 m. Isabella LAWHON and settled in Lawrence Co., AL in the 1830's and moved to Red River Co. (now Bowie Co) in 1838.

FROM: JOHN E. NETTLES, 512 Feemster Lane, Rock Hill, S.C. 29730-9091
Internet: j.nettles@sunbelt.net Voice: (803)-324-7848

Seeking information on the families and ancestors of the "Miss RUTLEDGE" that married Lemuel Anderson PERRY. Also need information on the first husband of the widow, Lucinda HARRIS, Lemuel's second wife, who married Lemuel Austin PERRY of Pickens SC. Will trade information.

Am seeking information on the family and ancestors of Unknown AYERS and unknown wife. They were the parents of Ann AYERS who m. Lemuel Austin PERRY of SC. Need to contact anyone researching SC Ayers. There was a big colony of AYERS in Charleston, SC. in the 1790's. Other AYERS families show up in Fairfield, SC, Old Pendleton, SC and Greenville, SC. Will be happy to exchange data with any AYERS researchers.

FROM: JIMMY H. POWELL, 305 Vanderbilt Dr., Mobile, AL 36608

Searching for information on Samson POWELL, a Scotchman who was mfg. guns in Six Mile, SC and given a land grant after the Treaty of Hopewell in 1785.

Sampson POWELL lived in the 5th Regiment, Sokamo listed at Campground post office in 1860 census. He mfg. guns and was a blacksmith. He married Jane? from Abbeville, SC. Issue: William R., John G, Francis, Sampson R., Sarah A., Rebecca, Lawson, Henry Y., Narcissa, Nancy and Susan. This Sampson was born in Greenville, SC and was the son of William POWELL. I am trying to find out if the two Sampsons are related. They both made guns.

I need the burial location of any of this POWELL family.

Also seeking information on Harris POWELL, a Scotchman, who owned 800 acres and named Rocky Botton, SC in 1838.

FROM: KATHLEEN AMICK-TEMPLE, 121 West Randall Ave., Norfolk, VA 23503-4317
Prodigy No. SJPR16A

Researching Hannah NICHOLSON b. ca 1783 and had a daughter Lucinda Laura NICHOLSON who married Martin MOODS my gg grandfather. Does anyone know the parents of Hannah NICHOLSON, was he John HOLDEN?

Also trying to find concrete proof that Thomas Smith was the father of Reuben SMITH who died 1810 in Greenville Co., SC and m. Sylvia HAWKINS.

FROM: JUDY LUMPKIN GRIFFIN, 2306 Maplecrest Dr., Missouri City, TX 77459

I would like to correspond with anyone having any information on John LUMPKIN, son of Dickerson LUMPKIN and Ann CABINESS LUMPKIN, who married Lucretia MARTIN 21 June 1797 in Charlotte Co., Virginia. She is the daughter of Samuel MARTIN. They moved to Pendleton District, SC in the early 1800's. Trying to find the names of their children.

FROM: LYNNE GRAVES RAMSAUR, Route 1 Box 1432, Clarkesville, GA 30523

Searching for any information on Simeon P. ROGERS who married Margaret (Peggy) PICKENS, daughter of Col. Robert and Martha PATTY PICKENS. In Monroe PICKENS book Simeon worked on Col. PICKENS farm as an overseer. Simeon and Peggy moved to Forsyth Co., GA about 1850 from Pickens\Anderson District, SC.

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

CHAPMAN, Samuel O., 1483 Rice Road, Pickens, SC 19671
Researching: LOOPER

DAVIS, Ruth Ellison, 196 Sandalwood Drive, Easley, SC 19640
Researching: DAVIS, ELLISON, LOOPER

FINLEY, Samuel Ralph, 1501 West Parker Road, Greenville, SC 29611
Researching: FINLEY

FISHER, Wanda, 13 Stall Street, Greenville, SC 29609
Researching: LOOPER

GAY, Frances L., 8 King Street, Charleston, SC 29401
Researching: RICHARDSON, WELBORN, LOOPER

GILMORE, Beverly Knight, Rt. 2 Box 525, Saint Matthews, SC 29135
Researching: CARN, BRUCE, DUKES, GILMORE, GLENN, HEATON, KNIGHT, REEVES

RAMSAUR, Lynne Graves, Route 1 Box 1432, Clarkesville, GA 30523
BRADLEY, BRUCE, CHASTAIN, GRANT, HALLUM, IVIE, MAXWELL, PARKER, PICKENS, PORTMAN, ROGERS, RUCKER, SMITH

GRIFFIN, Judy Lumpkin, 2306 Maplecrest Dr., Missouri City, TX 77459
Researching: LUMPKIN, CABINESS, MARTIN

HEAD, CHARLES E. & ELLEN H., PO Box 267, Central, SC 29630
Researching:

HENDRICKS, Gilda A., 1926 Earl's Bridge Rd., Easley, SC 29640
Researching: LOOPER

HYDE, Stevan D., 4245 Morningside Drive, Cumming, GA 30131
Researching: HIDES\HYDES\HYDE, WEST, NALLEY\NALLY, DURHAM

JONES, Frances Looper, 1509 State Park Road, Greenville, SC 29609
Researching: LOOPER

LOONEY, Norman L., Route 2 Box 148, Abernathy, TX 79311
Researching: LOONEY, WRIGHT, QUINN, LAWHON

LOOPER, Ernest Franklin, 149 Looper St., Easley SC 29640
Researching: LANCE

LOOPER, Nancy Mary, 33 Cross Yard, Haywood Crossing Apts., Greenville, SC 29607. Researching: LOOPER

MELTON, Henry, 224 Heather Drive, Spartanburg, SC 29301
Researching: LOOPER

MUNGO, Mary C., 734 Culp Ferguson Rd., Lancaster, SC 29720
Researching: REID, DOUGLASS, COCHRAN, BASKIN, ANDERSON, GRAY, STOKES, HODGES, THOMPSON, HARTGROVE

O'SHIELDS, Sandra, 2730 Dacusville Hwy., Easley, SC 29640
Researching: LOOPER, FINLEY\FENDLEY, FREEMAN, TURNER, ALEXANDER, JONES, VICKERY, O'SHIELDS\O'SHEALS.

PACE, Grover M., 354 Earls Bridge Road, Easley, SC 29640
Researching: LOOPER

PARIS, Frances Gandren, 42 Smythe Ave., Greenville, SC 29605-4527
Researching: LOOPER FAMILY

PERRY, Lina W., 1621 Sunrise Drive, Anchorage, AK 99508-3345
Researching: McMAHAN, GARRETT, McCLURE, WHITE

POWELL, Jimmy H., 305 Vanderbilt Dr., Mobile, AL 36608
Researching: POWELL

RAUSCHENBACH, Kathy Smith, 803 Shoals Creek Church Road, Easley SC 29640
Researching: LOOPER

SANDERS, JACQUILINE, 4303 S. Cole St., Morrison, CO 80465-1137
Researching: ASHWORTH, PERKINS, DIAL, ELLISON, CALDWELL, DAVIS, HAMMOCK, HARDY, HERRING, JOHNSON, LANDRUM, MIXON, OWEN, WILLIAMS, RICHEY, WALTERS

SHORT, Hazel S., 1516 Dawnview Lane, Monroe, LA 71202-3026
Researching: Frederick James SMITH, CORBIN, RUSSELL

STEWART, Flora Lee Looper, 307 Grimes Street, Anderson, SC 29624
Researching: LOOPER

TEMPLE, Kathleen Amick, 121 West Randall Ave., Norfolk, VA 23503-4317
Researching: AIKEN, AMICK\EMICK\EMICH, BANKS, BROCKMAN, DAWSON, COLLINS, FOWLER, GALLOWAY, GREEN, GUNN, HAWKINS, HOLDEN, LIGHTFOOT, MOODS, MAULDIN, NICHOLSON, ROCHESTER, SANDERS, Reuben SMITH, WEST, WHITAKER, WHITMIRE.

TUCKER, Donald J., PO Box 429, North Berwick, ME 03906-0429
Online Services: Compuserve: 73504,2654.

Mr. Tucker is not a new member, his check was lost and he did not make the membership list in the June Newsletter.
Researching: COKER, TUCKER, CANTRELL, SKELTON, LOOPER, STANSELL, DAVIS, GARRETT, RIDDLE, ASHMORE, BISHOP, PAYNE.

WHITE, JoElla B., PO Box 174, West Union, SC 29696
Researching: PETTYPOOL\POOL\PETTY POOL, KEASLER, HEMBREE, BOLT, McCLURE

Gen. Easley Died At Age Of 47

EASLEY — Gen. William King Easley, the man for whom Easley was named, died at the age of 47 after a lifetime of accomplishment more fitting a man twice those years.

Lawyer, planter, legislator, and railroad promoter, he was born Jan. 28, 1825, on his father's "Riverside" plantation in the present Crosswell community. His parents were John Allen Easley and Elizabeth King Easley, the latter a daughter of John King, recognized as one of General Washington's bodyguard.

After being educated in private schools, he read law and was admitted to the S. C. bar in 1850. He practiced law in New Orleans until a yellow fever epidemic prompted him to return to Pickens. Later, he opened a law office in Greenville Courthouse, retaining his home in Pickens.

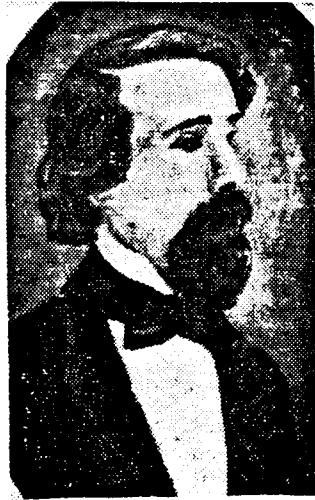
In 1852 he married Carolina Sloan, daughter of Thomas Sloan and Nancy Blassingame Sloan of Pendleton. They had eight children.

A historian says "it was William King Easley who made the fiery and sensational speech at the Pickens District Convention

on Dec. 10, 1860, at which a resolution was passed for the district to secede from the United States of America."

Mr. Easley was also elected a delegate to the State Secession Convention, and was one of the signers of the Ordinance of Secession. There is some dispute as to whether he attended as a delegate from Pickens or Greenville District.

This pioneer leader raised a



GEN. WILLIAM K. EASLEY

company of cavalry in Pickens and Greenville Districts and was mustered into the Confederate Army in Charleston with the rank of major. He contracted yellow fever and returned home after a short period of service.

Easley was elected to the House of Representatives in 1865 and was instrumental in the reorganization of the state militia, serving as adjutant general. From this, he retained the courtesy title of "general" the rest of his life. He was active in relief work in his devastated state, even distributing a gift of corn from the state of Maryland.

After the war, it was through his leadership that the railway now the Southern, was run through Pickens County. He was the first attorney general of the Southern Railway Foundation. While in Atlanta on railroad business, he was suddenly taken ill and died within a few hours, in July of 1872.

He was buried in the family cemetery at the Riverside plantation, a few miles east of Easley, the town named for him. The neglected cemetery is still at that site.



MR. AND MRS. JAMES LEWIS! He was born July 26, 1807 in the Pickens District and died March 25, 1883. He was a farmer, and one of the commissioners designated to select



the new Pickens county seat. His wife, Mary Stewart Lewis, was born in 1811 and died March 26, 1883, the day following her husband's death.

**PICKENS DISTRICT
FREE INHABITANTS IN THE DISTRICT OF PENDELTON
ENUMERATION BEGUN ON FEBRUARY 5, 1821**

Page	Head of family	Males												Females						Persons engaged in		Slaves												Free colored persons																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
		A	B	C	D	E	F	A	B	D	E	F	F.N.N.	K	L	M	G	H	I	J	G	H	I	J	G	H	I	J	G	H	I	J																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
185	Elizabeth Smith. Thomas Harrison George Slater Roger Murphy John Callum	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

A = 10-10 B = 10-10 C = 10-18 D = 10-20 E = 20-45 F = 45 up.

F.N.N. = Foreigners not naturalized
K = Agriculture L = Commerce

G = To 14 H = 14-20 I = 20-45 J = 45 up. K = All other persons

Letter written by Archibald "Henson" Ellison in 1921 "An Incident in the Life of Captain A.H. Ellison given in 1929 to his daughter Mrs Agnes Ellison Hutchinson of West Union SC age 99 (in 1977), widow of William Hutchinson who died in 1948, members of Richland Presbyterian Church.

About the first of May 1865, I returned from the war to my home which was about four miles from Easley on the Greenville Road: I had been away practically eight years, having worked for four years for a tobacco company in North Carolina before enlisting in the Confederate Army. Some ten days later a company of Northern troops composed of twenty-five or thirty men from a brigade stationed near Anderson SC came into our community, ransacking the homes, taking money, watches, silverware and other valuables from the people.

When they were ready early next morning to leave their camp which was within one-half mile of our house, someone fired from ambush where a squad of men were hiding, and killed one of their men. The Yankees fled, not knowing who had attacked them. I heard the firing and in a few minutes I saw them coming by my home. They asked me to tell them the nearest way out to Easley's Bridge on the Greenville road as they were to meet their comrades at Greenville. Having received this information from me, they voluntarily told us that they had lost one of their men. My brother Monroe and I promised to see that he was buried in the Turner burying ground nearby. When we went to see Mr Turner, he and his son Ben went with us to the camp where we found the body of the soldier who had been killed. Returning to the Turner home, we prepared as best we could his body for burial. We buried him that same day.

That Afternoon two of those soldiers in citizen's clothes came back to ascertain the facts about the killing and the burial. They seemed quite satisfied for they gave me the soldier's name and regiment. I cannot now recall the name--so that I might cut it on the marker for his grave, a service which I gladly rendered. Having thanked us they rode away and we thought the incident was closed.

A week later, however my brother and I saw five soldiers ride up to our gate, when we walked out to meet them they told us curtly that we with our brother, William and Ben Turner were under arrest for the killing from ambush of one of their men. They carried us to Turner's house where we found a company of soldiers waiting for the court at which we were to be tried for this crime. All the witnesses except the four of us being colored men, our evidence was taken first. We all swore that we knew nothing of the crime. The negroes swore that we might have done it, one adding that he thought we did and believed that Henson Ellison was the leader.

The Captain, then called Sergeant Joseph H. Eason, detailed our four men with him, and gave them orders to burn our house and take my life, saying "Someone has to pay for his life and it may as well be this one as any other." Bewildered I did as they told me to, setting out to lead the way to my house and instructing them also how to find the Easley Bridge. Walking along, I gave the Mason's sign of distress and found that Sergeant Eason, too, was a Mason as he returned it. Although I did not discover it just then, I found that another Mason in the group had also caught the sign I had given, for he was to befriend me within the next few minutes. The soldiers set fire to the house and while it was burning, ordered me to follow them. I went with them to a plantation road that led through a patch of woods nearby, offering the information that this road would lead them to Easley Bridge. Almost without my realizing what was taking place, my unknown Mason friend had said to the other three "Lets gallop up boys, I don't care to see this done" and off they had ridden leaving me with Sergeant Eason.

Within a few seconds he had fired his pistol into the air, had shaken hands with me and had said "Goodbye and good luck to you", giving me his name and address as Joseph M. Eason, Dayton Ohio--a name I will never forget.

While Sergeant Eason and his men were going on their way, I returned whistling up the old road to the burning house to join my sisters. I found that my two brothers had been released and were with them already. All night we sat around the smoldering ruins of what had been our home and from which we had saved practically nothing.

The soldiers reported in Greenville that they had burned the Ellison home and had shot Henson Ellison. On the next day a number of my friends came over from there to attend my funeral, only to have me greet them personally on their arrival. A Fraternal pledge had been fulfilled, my life had been spared. Signed: Archibald Henson Ellison. Submitted by his daughter Mrs Agnes Ellison Hutchinson b. 19 May 1878 d. 27 March 1981 and her husband William Isaac Hutchison b. 8 Sept 1869 d. 11 April 1948 both buried Richland Presbyterian Church, Oconee Co SC.

A Short History of the Ellison Family recorded in 1921 by A.H. Ellison and given to his daughter Mrs Agnes Ellison Hutchinson in Aug 1929 and published 9 March 1975.

About the year 1810, five Ellison brothers moved from North Carolina to the upper part of South Carolina. Their names were as follows: Joel, Miles, James, Matthew and John. Matthew later went to Jackson Co, GA where he married and reared a large family. John went to Alabama when a young man, not married. I know nothing more of him. Joel married and settled in the upper part of Laurens Co SC. He too reared a large family of whom I know but little. Miles settled in Anderson Co, near Williamston SC. I know very little too of his large family. James who is my grandfather married Polly Cox and settled in the upper part of Anderson County on Brushy Creek, they reared nine sons and three daughters whose names are William, Joel, Matthew, James, John, Hugh, Thomas, Lewis and David. Barbara married a Johnson, Nancy married a Ballentine and Polly married a Prather. All lived to the age of maturity but are dead at the present date 1921.

William Ellison who was my father was the eldest son of James Ellison. He married Miss Sophronia Nichols d/o Archibald and Nancy Nichols of Anderson Co. They first settled about one and one half miles north of what is now Belton. It was at this place that I was borned 22 Dec 1839. In the year of 1841 we moved to Pickens Co and settled on Little Georges Creek on the road leading from old Pickensville (now Easley) to Greenville Courthouse, about four miles east of Easley. My father and mother reared six children: James Monroe, Archibald Henson, William Matthew, Mary Jane, Martha Ann Elizabeth and Nancy Poole Ellison. All are living at this date (1921) except Mary Jane each has married and reared a family.

At the age of eighteen I, A.H. Ellison went to Rockingham Co NC and engaged in the Manufacture and sale of tobacco, continuing in this buisness until the outbreak of the Civil War. I joined Army in Sept 1861 at Charleston SC enlisting in Capt John Westfields Co F. Second SC Cavalry and ordered to Virginia and put in General Wade Hampton's Brigade, Gen J.E.B. Stuarts Cavalry, Lee's Army of Virginia. We remained in VA until 1864 when our Regiment was ordered to Wilmington NC here we remained until the fall of Fort Fisher at the mouth of Cape Fear River. When the enemy took Wilmington we fell back to Goldsboro and joined General Johnson. We were with his command when General Lee surrendered at Appomatox, and remained with General Johnson of course until he surrendered at Greensboro NC about the 20 April 1865. Our Company marched through to Greenville SC and disbanded on the 25 April 1865. I married Miss Martha Agnes Steele 2 Sept 1869 d/o

the late William Davis and Margaret McElroy Steele of Oconee Co SC. After living for one year in Lexington SC we settled in Oconee Co SC where ten of our eleven children were born.

1. Margaret Lula "Maggie" Ellison b. 11 June 1870 in Lexington SC m. 1895 John McKinney Barron s/o Stephen P and Josephing McKinney Barron. Two children: Charles Hanson and Leila Margaret Barron.
2. Robert Monroe Ellison b. 10 July 1871 m. Miss Mary Thrasher issue four: Jesse Monroe, Victon, Archibald, Nellie Alice and Emily Elizabeth Ellison.
3. Samuel McElroy Ellison b. 8 Sept 1872 m. Miss Sue Duffie d/o late Reaber and Ella Duffie of Oconee Co SC issue: five
4. Hannie Jane Ellison b. 2 Feb 1874 died infancy
5. Clarence Henson Ellison b. 1 May 1875 m. Miss Alice Farrar one son Clarence Henson Ellison Jr.
6. William Davis Steele b. 10 Nov 1876 d. age 24
7. Agnes Steele Ellison b. 19 May 1878 m. William I. Hutchison no children. (Published these records)
8. Edgar Clifton Ellison b. 31 May 1881 m. Miss Bertha Monfroy of Townley, Alabama. No issue.
9. Leila Virginia Ellison b. 3 June 1883 died infancy
10. Jessie Maude Ellison b. 18 May 1886 d. age 24
11. Sarah Antionnette Ellison b. 19 Sept 1887 died infancy

My wife, Martha Agnes Steele Ellison died 24 Jan 1921 at the age of 75 years. I am now living with my daughter Mrs W.I. Hutchison at West Union SC. Sg: A.H. Ellison

August 1929: I am now in my ninetieth year, having had many trials but have much for which to be tahnkful. I can see very well and am remarkably active for my age, still going where I please, working my garden and looking after the chickens as I have always done. Sg: A.H. Ellison

3 March 1975: A.H. Ellison d. 2 Dec 1932. He and his wife are buried in Richland Church Cemetery near Bounty Land, Oconee Co SC. I am the last surviving member of my family being at this time ninety six years of age: Signed: Agnes Steele Ellison Hutchison

=====

A LOT OF PEOPLE OWING ME

There was a man who lived around: He has moved away and left the town:

There are men all over the Union that owe me, and I need the money. But I can't get it. People in Oklahoma, Texas, North Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, and I think there are some in heaven that owe me, for they have left this world. I hope there are none in hell that owe me, for I would be afraid to go there after it. If they ever pay it they will have to send it by express. So I hope they will all come in and pay up. But please don't all come at once, for am busy now: have not time to take it all at once. Thanking you all for your patronage. I remain yours eternally.
Sg: J.D. Moore--Pickens Sentinel Issue: 7 May 1908.

Form A2 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Name of Compiler John C. Dillard Person No. 1 on this chart is the same as No. _____ on chart No. _____.
Address 512 Hickory Rd. S.W.
City, State Bessemer, Ala
Date 35023

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 Joel Harris Dillard
(Father of No. 2)
b. Oct 20th 1863
p.b. Pinson Ala.
m. June 1st 1890
d. Jan. 24 1948
p.d. Bessemer, Ala.

2 John Earl Dillard
(Father of No. 1)
b. April 7th 1894
p.b. Pinson Al
m. June 12th 1915
d. Feb 24 1975
p.d. Bessemer, Ala.

5 Lapett McCombs
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 1-22 1873
p.b. Pinson, Ala.
d. 3-30th 1953
p.d. Bessemer Ala

1 John Curtis Dillard
b. 7-~~22~~ 19-1922
p.b. Bessemer, al.
m. June 7th 1947
d. _____
p.d. _____

8 Joel Taylor Grimes
(Father of No. 3)
b. Oct 4 1856
p.b. _____
m. Aug 9 1893
d. 4-16-1916
p.d. Jefferson, Co Ala.

3 Hannie Mae Grimes
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 12-30-1897
p.b. Grone Hill Ala.
d. 4-11-1975
p.d. Bessemer, Ala.

7 Emma Viola Fullbright
(Mother of No. 3)
b. April 12 1872
p.b. _____
d. April 4 1916
p.d. Jefferson Co. Ala.

Alice Virginia Dean
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 1-2 1924
p.b. Decatur Ma.
d. _____
p.d. _____

8 Elias Earl Dillard
(Father of No. 4)
b. 1833
p.b. Pickens S.C.
m. 1-3-1858
d. 1865
p.d. Pinson Ala.

9 Sarah Ann Bradley
(Mother of No. 4)
b. 1837
p.b. Pickens S.C.
d. 1867
p.d. Pinson, Ala.

10 James McCombs
(Father of No. 5)
b. 2 19-1838
p.b. Pinson Ala
m. 8-12 1855
d. 4-26-1919
p.d. Pinson, Ala.

11 Sarah Fancett
(Mother of No. 5)
b. 1839
p.b. Pinson Ala.
d. 5-20 1890
p.d. Pinson, Ala.

12 _____
(Father of No. 6)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

13 _____
(Mother of No. 6)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

14 _____
(Father of No. 7)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

15 _____
(Mother of No. 7)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

16 Harris Dillard
(Father of No. 6)
b. 1812
m. 1830
d. ?
p.d. _____

17 Margaret Murphree
(Mother of No. 8)
b. 1813
d. _____

18 Joel Bradley
(Father of No. 9)
b. 2-28-1802
m. 1825
d. 1881
p.d. _____

19 Ellen Scolds
(Mother of No. 9)
b. 1805
d. 1857

20 David McCombs
(Father of No. 10)
b. 1793
m. 1-2-1821
d. 5-18-1876
p.d. _____

21 Sarah Sims
(Mother of No. 10)
b. 1806
d. 1896

22 William Fancett
(Father of No. 11)
b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

23 _____
(Mother of No. 11)
b. _____
d. _____

24 _____
(Father of No. 12)
b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

25 _____
(Mother of No. 12)
b. _____
d. _____

26 _____
(Father of No. 13)
b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

27 _____
(Mother of No. 13)
b. _____
d. _____

28 _____
(Father of No. 14)
b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

29 _____
(Mother of No. 14)
b. _____
d. _____

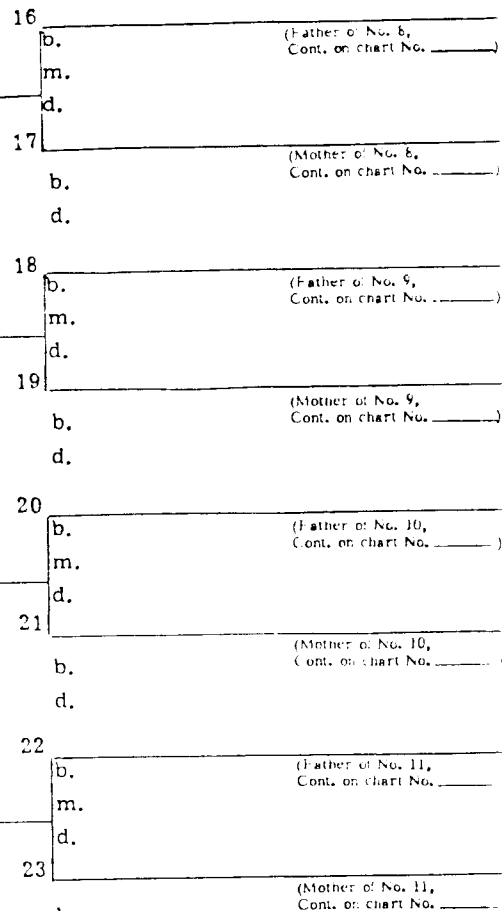
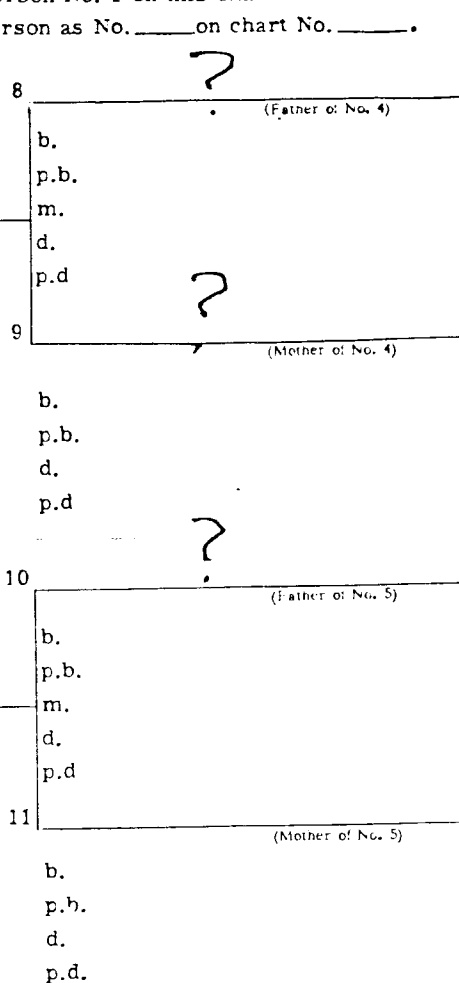
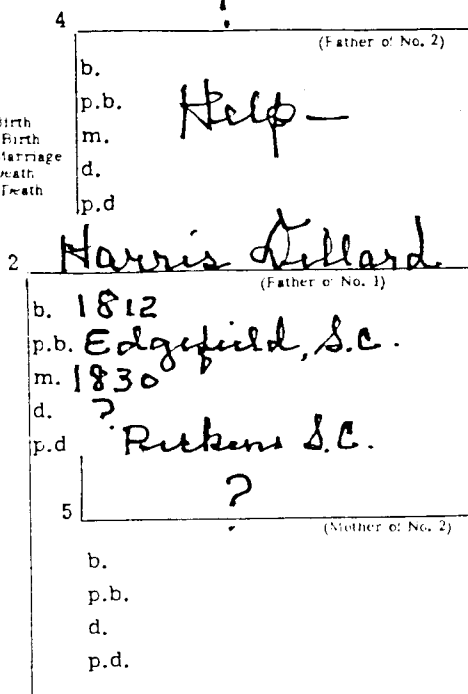
30 _____
(Father of No. 15)
b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

31 _____
(Mother of No. 15)
b. _____
d. _____

Name of Compiler John C. Dillard Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
Address 512 Hickory Rd S.W. person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.
City, State Bessemer, Al.
Date 35023

Chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death



1 Elias Earl Dillard
b. 1833
p.b. Pickens S.C.
m. 1-3-1858
d. 1865
p.d. Pinson, Al.

8 Levi Murphree
(Father of No. 3)

b. abt 1775
p.b. nc
m. 1804
d. 1836
p.d. Pickens S.C.

3 Margaret Murphree
(Mother of No. 1)

b. 1813
p.b. Pickens S.C.
d.
p.d. Pickens S.C.

12 Levi Murphree Sr
(Father of No. 6)

b. 1751
p.b. nc
m.
d. 1792
p.d. Pickens S.C.

13 Mary ?
(Mother of No. 6)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

24 Daniel Murphree
(Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. 1717
m.
d. ~~1717~~ 1769

25 ?
(Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
d.

26 ?
(Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
m.
d.

27 ?
(Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
d.

14 John Hudgins
(Father of No. 7)

b. 1752.
p.b. N.C. Chatham N.C.
m. 1775
d. 1791
p.d. Pickens S.C.

15 Ruth Davis
(Mother of No. 7)

b. 1758
p.b. N.C.
d. 1847
p.d. Habersham, Ga.

28 ?
(Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
m.
d.

29 ?
(Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
d.

30 El Natham Davis
(Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. 1735
m. 1752
d. 1821

31 Mary Collins
(Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
d.

Sarah Ann Bradley
(Spouse of No. 1)

b. 1837
p.b. Pickens S.C.
d. 1867
p.d. Pinson, Al.

Rosa B. & Joel Bradley of Pickens S.C.

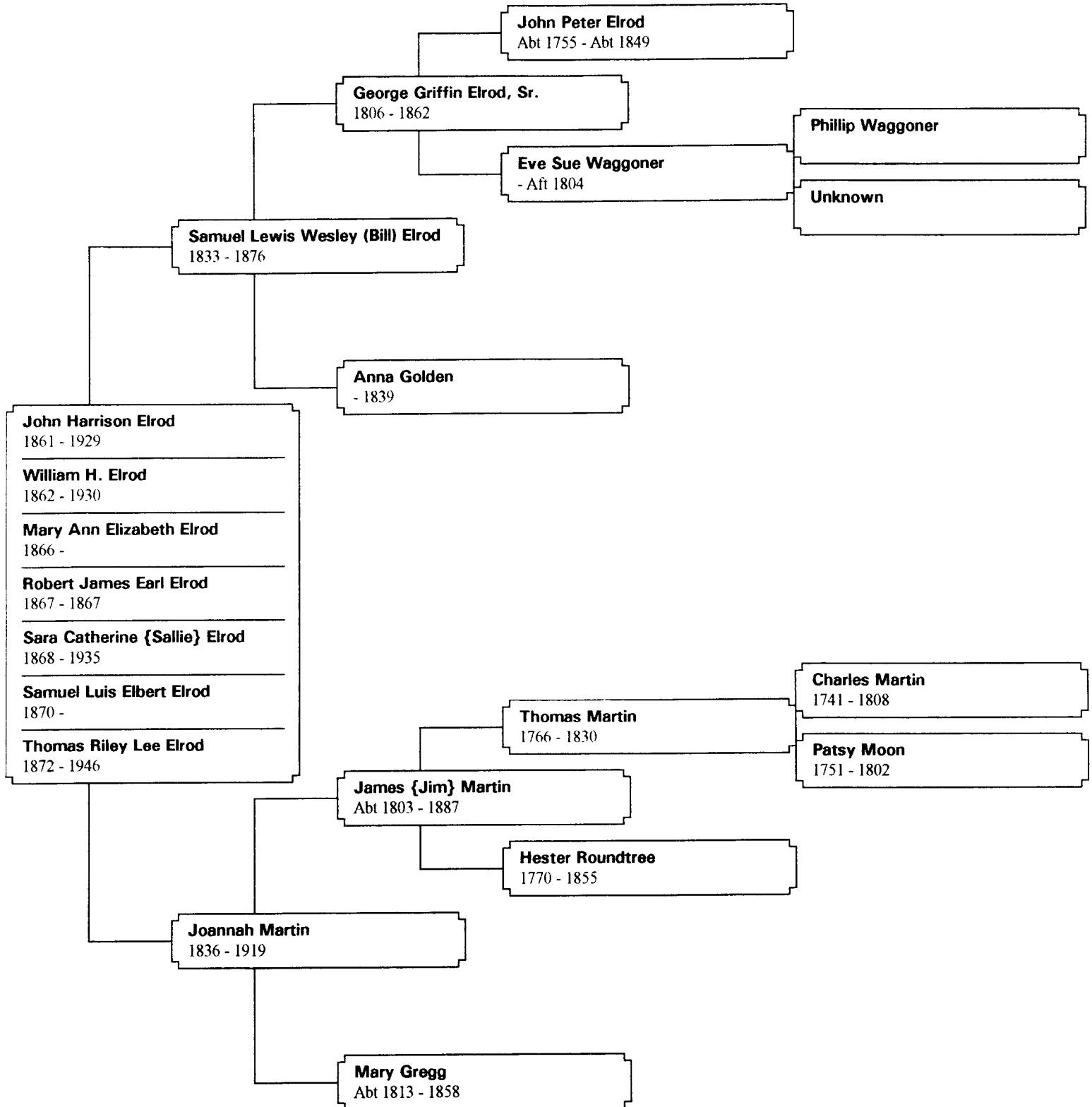
4

Chart no. 1

Phone: (803) 538-3214

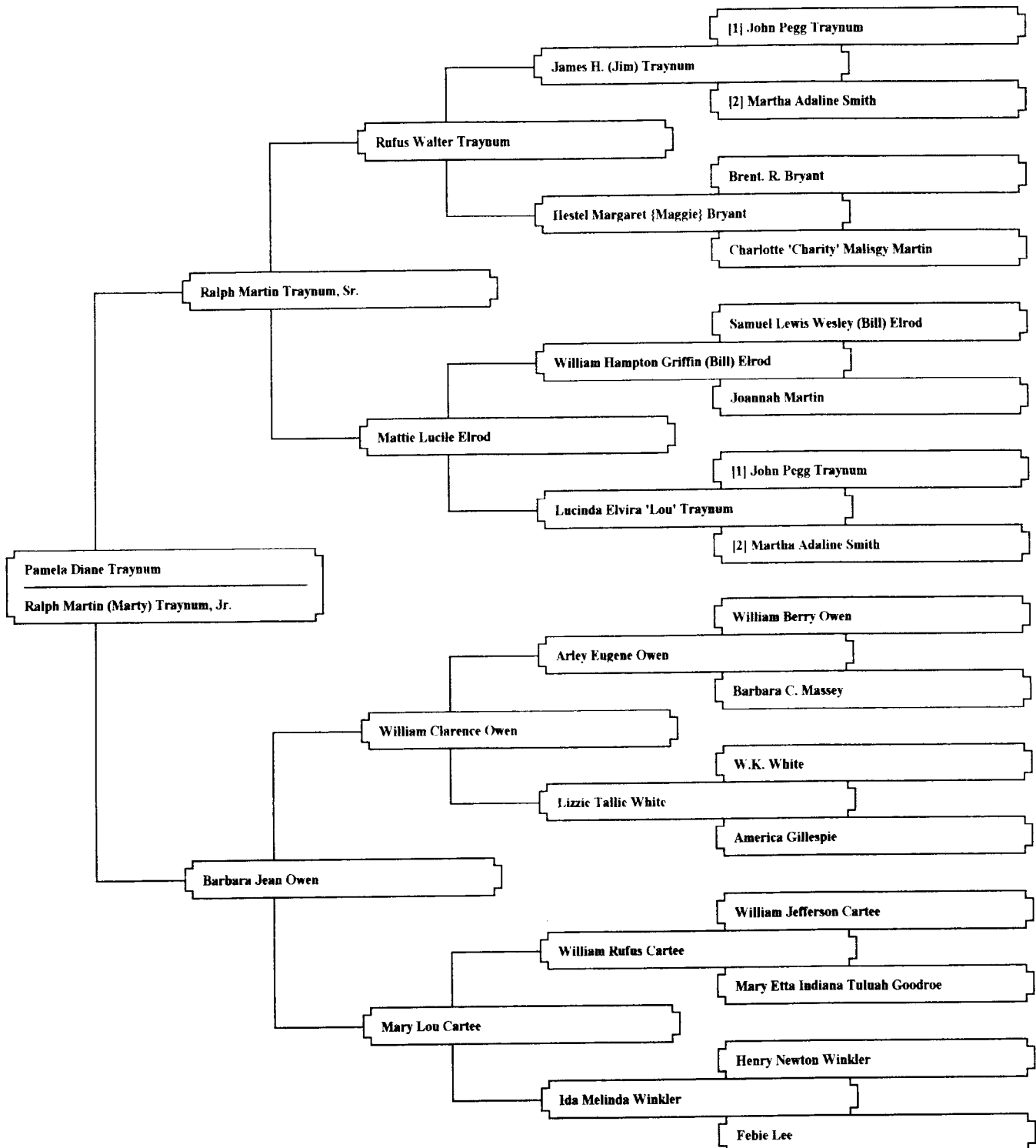
Ancestors of William Hampton Griffin (Bill) Elrod

Parents
Grandparents
Great-Grandparents
2nd Great-Grandparents



Ancestors of Pamela Diane Traynum

Parents Grandparents Great-Grandparents 2nd Great-Grandparents



Ancestors of Edward LESLEY
03/13/1995

: John LESLEY-----

: b. / /1775 Fairfield, SC

: James H. LESLEY-----

: b. / /1805 Union Co., SC : d. / +1860 Pickens Co., S

: Elizabeth WOOD-----

: d. / /1985 Easley, SC

: James A. (Jim) LESLEY-----

: b. / /1950 Pickens Co SC

: d. 11/06/1987 Easley SC

: Sarah G. WOODS-----

: b. / /1803 Union Co SC

: d. / /1880

: John Anderson LESLEY-----

: b. 06/13/1887 Easley SC

: m. / /1904 Franklin Co.,

: d. 05/30/1954 Salisbury NC

: Amanda J. ATKINSON-----

: b. 03/11/1947 SC

: d. 03/19/1919 Franklin Co G

Edward LESLEY-----

: b. 11/04/1927 Rowan County,

: m. 09/11/1948 Salisbury NC

: Richard DOVE-----

: b. / /1790 Fairfield Co.

: William S. DOVE-----

: b. / /1816 SC

: m. / /1845

: Franklin Co. GA

: Anne PANNE-----

: Wiley H. DOVE-----

: b. / /1832 GA

: m. 04/01/1875

: d. / +1880

: Donie DOVE-----

: b. 05/12/1888 GA

: m. / /1904

: d. 05/30/1971 Rowan Co NC

: M. Emmaline CRIDER-----

: GA

: d. / +1880

PEDIGREE CHART

25 Mar 1995

Chart no. 1

8 Shelton HENDERSON-438-----
BORN: 25 Dec 1854 2
PLACE: ,South Carolina
MARR: 28 Jul 1880 --118

4 James Hardy HENDERSON-304-----
BORN: 12 Mar 1886
PLACE: Whitmire,S.C.
MARR: --67
PLACE:
DIED: 28 Feb 1976
PLACE: Washington,D.C.

9 Harriet HUNTER-439-----
BORN: 2 Jun 1859 3
PLACE: Whitmire,S.C.,Goshen Hill Twp
DIED: 1 Aug 1933
PLACE: Whitmire,S.C.

2 Jesse James HENDERSON-12-----
BORN: 1 Sep 1913
PLACE: Whitmire,UC,S. Carolina
MARR: 26 Nov 1935 --3
PLACE: Asheville,Buncombe Co.
DIED: 2 Nov 1968
PLACE: Asheville,BC,N. Carolina

10 John DUCKETT-425-----
BORN: 4 Dec 1859 4
PLACE: ,S.C.
MARR: 4 Dec 1879 --117
PLACE: Whitmire,South Carolina
DIED: 21 Sep 1927
PLACE: Whitmire,S.C.

5 Delia Mae DUCKETT-305-----
BORN: 10 Jan 1889
PLACE: Whitmire,S.C.
DIED: 14 Mar 1944
PLACE: Asheville,N.C.

11 Emzay Jane-426-----
BORN: 28 Feb 1862
PLACE: ,S.C.
BUR.: Dec 1939
PLACE: Whitmire,S.C.,St. Matthew AME

1 Jessie Mae HENDERSON-6-----
BORN: 15 Jan 1936
PLACE: Asheville,BC,N. Carolina
MARR: 22 Nov 1961(div) --2
PLACE: Cincinnati,Hamilton Co.,Ohio
DIED:
PLACE:
James SWEET-5-----
Spouse

12 Crocket WEBB-153-----
BORN: Feb 1840 5
PLACE: Anderson,SC
MARR: 1853 --38
PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1910
PLACE: Anderson,SC

6 Perry J. WEBB-52-----
BORN: Dec 1866
PLACE: Anderson,S. Carolina
MARR: 1903 --15
PLACE: Anderson,S. C.
DIED: 23 Feb 1919
PLACE: Anderson,S. Carolina

13 Hester-154-----
BORN: Apr 1840
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

3 Elzena WEBB-13-----
BORN: 5 Jul 1915
PLACE: Anderson,AC,RT,S. Carolina
DIED:
PLACE:

14 William (Bill) WILLIAMS-80-----
BORN: Dec 1852 6
PLACE: ,South Carolina
MARR: 1871 --25
PLACE: Anderson,S. Carolina
DIED: 13 Aug 1933
PLACE: Anderson,S. Carolina

7 Estella (Petty) WILLIAMS-43-----
BORN: Jan 1883
PLACE: Anderson,S. Carolina
DIED: 1 Jan 1942
PLACE: Asheville,NC,Buncombe Co.

15 Sarah Easter VANDIVER-81-----
BORN: 9 Sep 1857 7
PLACE: ,South Carolina
DIED: 15 Mar 1905
PLACE: Anderson,S.C.

Name and address of submitter:

B. J. Williams
P. O. Box 5113
Mansfield, Ohio 44901

Phone:419-756-5128

CONFEDERATE PENSION AND WIDOW'S APPLICATIONS:
(Pickens County, SC Probate Court--Annex)

ROBERT WASHINGTON SMITH--I am the widow of Robert Washington Smith who enlisted in Company D 22 Reg. of Evans Brigade under Captain John McGrath on the 1 Dec 1861. He was pardoned from prison on the day of surrender April 1865. I was born 17 Oct 1836 and married to him 24 Dec 1857. My husband died 2 Oct 1905. My income is none. My property value is none. I am 83 years of age and reside near Easley in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since 1 Oct 1917 and have resided in this state 83 years. Sg: Cassie Smith X 9 Oct 1919. Wit by J.A. McAlister of Co G 22 Reg. and M.H. Mullikin of Co G 22 Reg.

THOMAS E. JAMES--I am the widow of Thomas E. James who enlisted in Company K 1st SC Inft. under Captain Rivers on the 12 May 1862. He was discharged from the service at Greenville SC 10 April 1865 and was at that time a member of Co A Reg. of Perryman of Captain Long. I was born 3 July 1848 and married to him 29 Feby 1864. My husband died Nov 1900. My income does not exceed \$100. The valuation of all my property does not exceed \$100. I am 70 years of age and reside at Pickens SC Rt 2 Pickens Co SC and have lived there since the 29 Feby 1848. Sg: Sarah E. James 1 Jan 1920. Wit by J.H. Lancaul? of Co H 1st SC Reg. and John A. Durham of Co A Perrymans Reg.

A.W. BRYANT--I am the widow of A.W. Bryant who enlisted in Company K 62 Reg. of NC L. under Captain Henson and served until the 9 April 1865 when discharged. I was married to him Nov 1868. My husband died on 15 Aug 1918. My income does not exceed \$500. I am 63 years of age and reside at Easley in Pickens County SC and have lived there since the age of 16 years. Sg: Elizabeth Bryant 14 April 1919. Wit by B.J. Johnston of Co 3 62 Reg. N,C,L and Elias Day of Co K 2nd Reg. of SC Cavalry.

JAMES A. BRISSEY X--I enlisted in Company B 16th Reg. of SC Inft. under Captain C. Perkins on 5 Aug 1861. I was discharged at Greensboro NC 9 April 1865. My and my wife's income does not exceed \$96 and my property does not exceed \$00. I was born 28 May 1844 and reside at Liberty Rt 2 in Pickens Co SC. Sg: James A. Brissey X 12 Sept 1919. Wit by Edward W. Granger of Co B 16 SC. Inft Reg. and William Allen Lark of Co G 16th SC Reg.

MARGARET T. BRIGHT--I am the widow of W.W.F. Bright who enlisted in Company E 5th Reg. of Tennessee Battalion of Car on Aug 1861 and served in that command until 1862. I was discharged from the service on the 3 May 1865 and at that time a member of Co K 2nd Reg. of TN Cavalry. I was born 6 Oct 1845 and was married to him the 22 Sept 1876. My husband died 25 Aug 1902. My income and property is none. I am 74 years of age and reside at Easley in Pickens County SC and have lived there 74 years. Sg: Margaret T. Bright 3 Nov 1919. Wit by R.A. Bowen of Co E 2nd Rifles Reg. and Robert Stewart of Co B 2nd Rifles Reg.

THOMAS WALLACE RUSSELL--I am the widow of Thomas Wallace Russell who enlisted in Co A Reg. of 4th under Captain James Long on the 8 April 1861 and served until the surrender in May 1865. He was discharged from the service at Appomatox on 9 April 1865. I was born 11 Feb 1845 and married to him 30 Nov 1865. My husband died 9 March 1879. My income and property does not exceed \$100. I am 74 years of age and reside at Easley in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since April 1875. Sg: Alice Earle Bruce 21 Oct 1919. Wit by Elias Day of Co K 2nd SC Cavalry and R.A. Bowen of Co E Reg. of 2nd Rifles who state they know Alice E. Bruce.

PICKENS DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA
DEED BOOK A-1 Vol. 1 pages 1-261 year 1828-1831

Page 64-65-66. ROBERT WILSON--ANDREW HAMILTON

State of Southcarolina Anderson District, Know all men by these presents that I Robert Wilson of the District and State aforesaid Bricklayer for and in consideration of the sum of Two Hundred Dollars paid by Andrew Hamilton of the District of Pickens and State aforesaid do sell unto the said Andres Hamilton all that piece or tract of land situated and lying in the District of Pickens on Eighteen Mile Creek containing one hundred acres being part of a tract originally granted to Philip Godsdan. Dated 5 Jan 1829 Sg: Robert Wilson Wit: B. Durham, James W. Lewis Proven 5 Jan 1829. Dower released by Polly Wilson wife of the within named Robert Wilson 5 Jan 1829 Sg: Sally Wilson. Rec. 10 Feb 1829.

Page 66-67. JOHN McCLURE--JAMES ALLEN

State of Southcarolina Pickens County--This indenture made this twenty fifth day of December 1828 between McClure of the State and district aforesaid of the one part and James Allen of the State of Georgia and Raburn County of the other part--I John McClure for and in consideration of one thousand dollars paid by James Allen one tract of land in the State and District lying on both sides of the Woolenoy Creek waters of Saluda River being lands laid out for Gabriel Moffett and granted the same containing one hundred and sixteen acres. Sg: John McClure Wit: John Chastain, William E. McClure. Proven 26 Feb 1829 and Rec. 27 Feb 1829.

Page 67-68. SAMUEL EDENS--JOHN CHASTAIN

Southcarolina Pickens District Know all men by these presents that I Samuel Edens of the State and District aforesaid in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars paid by John Chastain of the State and district aforesaid sell unto the said John Chastain all that tract of land lying and being in the state and district aforesaid on Wooloney Creek waters of Saluda River containing one hundred and sixty nine acres being a part of six hundred and forty acres granted to me by the State aforesaid. Dated 13 May 1828 Sg: Samuel Edens Wit: Maxwell Chastain, Alexander Edens. Proven 11 June 1828 Rec. 27 Feb 1829.

Page 68-69. JOSEPH GIBSON SR.--GEORGE WOODALL JR.

State of South Carolina Pickens County Know all men by these present that I Joseph Gibson Sr in the County and State aforesaid in concideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars paid by George Woodall Jr of the State and County aforesaid a part of the tract of land situated in the County aforesaid on the Branches of Crow and Mill Creek waters of Keowee River bounded by a conditional line made between Joseph Gibson Sr and George Woodall Jr containing one hundred acres. Dated 6 Feb 1827 Sg: Joseph Gibson X. Wit: William McFarland, George McFarland. Proven and Rec. 2 March 1829.

Page 69-70. JOHN McCLURE--ROBERT B. McCLURE

State of South Carolina Pickens District--This indenture made this tenth day of March 1827 between John McClure of the state and district aforesaid of the one part and Robert B. McClure of the State and district aforesaid of the other part for and in consideration of the sum of too thousand dollars in hand paid by Robert B. McClure all that tract of land containing six hundred and thirty three acres originally granted to James Davis and Solomon Stone the 14 June 1784 and the 28 Nov 1800 situated in the district of Pendleton aforesaid on the Oolenoy Creek (except a small part conveyed to Nathaniel Lynch). Sg: John McClure Wit: Rose G. McClure, Holbert M. McClure. Proven 13 Feb 1829 Rec. 2 March 1829.

Page 70-71. JOAB LEWIS--JOSEPH WOODS

State of Southcarolina Pendleton District, that I Joab Lewis of the said State and District in consideration of the sum of three hundred dollars paid by Joseph Woods of the said State and District a tract of land lying in the said District on a Branch of Twelve Mile River containing two hundred acres adj. Jacob Lewis and Joseph Wood, Hughes line, Martins old line, Bracons Mountain, Corrothers corner. Dated 11 Feb 1807 Sg: Joab Lewis and Caty Lewis, wife of Joab Lewis Wit: Jacob Lewis and Ails Lewis Proven 24 March 1808 Rec. 2 March 1829

Page 72-73. JEREMIAH DOUGHTY & JOSEPH DOUGHTY---WILLIAM SANDERS

Southcarolina, We Jeremiah Doughty and Joseph Doughty Tuscaloosa County in the State of Alabama in consideration of the sum of one hundred and forty dollars to us paid by William Sanders of the State of Southcarolina and Pickens District have sold all that tract of land containing one hundred and forty acres situate in this District of Pickens on a branch of Coneross creek waters of Keowee River originally granted to L.D. Martin being part of a tract of three hundred and forty two acres granted to said Martin on the 2 July 1787 adj. William Sanders, Onevice More and Joseph Johnson including Mrs Daughty's plantation the one hundred and forty acres aforesaid was made over by L.D. Martin to John Perkins by John Perkins to Joseph Doughty Sr and by Jeremiah Doughty and Joseph Doughty Jr adms of the Estate of Joseph Daughty Sr. late of Pendleton District to William Sanders. Dated 6 Dec 1828 Sg: Jeremiah Daughty X and Joseph Daughty X Wit: James Moore and Marg Moore. Proven and Rec. 2 March 1829.

Page 73-74. ELIJAH ALEXANDER---WILLIAM ALEXANDER

State of Southcarolina, I Elijah Alexander of Pendleton District in the State aforesaid in consideration of the sum of three hundred dollars paid by William Alexander of the State and district aforesaid all that tract of land lying in the District aforesaid on the North Side of Keowee River containing two hundred acres. Dated 21 May 1828 Sg: Elijah Alexander Wit: Daniel Alexander, Elijah Alexander Jr. Proven and Rec. 2 March 1829.

Page 74-75. EDWARD TATOM--BENJAMIN DAY

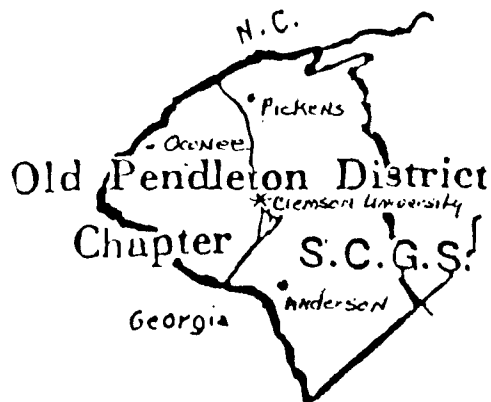
Southcarolina Pendleton District, I Edward Tatom of the State and District aforesaid in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars paid by Benjamin Day of the State and District aforesaid a tract of land lying in the district aforesaid on the head of Reeces Creek Waters of Twelve Mile River it being part of a tract of three hundred and twenty acres containing one hundred and twnty five acres adj. John Roes line, Mastin Cobbs spring branch. Dated 20 July 1819 Sg: Edward Tatom X Wit: John Humphries, David Black. Proven and Rec. 2 March 1829.

Page 75-76. ELIJAH & CARTER CANNON---ISAAC ANDERSON

SoCarolina Pendleton District, I Elijah Carter Cannon of the State and District aforesaid in consideration of the sum of Eight hundred dollars paid by Isaac Anderson of the said state and district a certain tract of land containing two hundred acres lying on both sides of Wolf Creek adj. Bensons line, Hopkins line. Dated 22 Feb 1827 Sg: Carter Cannon, Elijah Cannon and Sally Cannon X wife of Elijah. Wit: Abraham Duke, Samuel Hall. Proven 3 April 1827 Rec. 2 March 1829.

Page 76-77. CARTER CANNON---ISAAC ANDERSON

So Carolina Pendleton District, I Carter Cannon of the State and District aforesaid in consideration of the sum of twenty dollars paid by Isaac Anderson of the said State and District a certain tract of land containing twenty acres lying on the north side of Wolf Creek adj. Bensons old line. Dated 22 Feb 1827. Sg: C. Cannon Wit: James J. Field, Samuel Hall Proven 3 April 1827 Rec. 2 March 1829.



OCTOBER 1995 MEETING

Tuesday 17 October at 7:30 pm in the second floor meeting room of the Wachovia Bank, Clemson, SC on Hwy 123. Our speaker will be Dr. William Hunter of Clemson, SC.

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

VOLUME 9 NO. 8 OCTOBER 1995

1995 OFFICERS:

President-Joseph Looper:
Treasurer-Dr William C. Whitten:
Co-Editor-Jackie Hughes:
Publication Director: Doris Foster:

Vice-President-Robert Dodson:
Secretary-Levinia Moore:
State Representative-Anne Sheriff:

EDITOR: Linda G. Cheek, 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640-8857

NOTE: Please send: RENEWAL DUES, material, queries, address change and other inquiries to the Editor. If a reply is necessary enclose a SASE.

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE-----Too long for front page, SEE NEXT PAGE

FROM THE EDITOR:

The NOVEMBER 1995 NEWSLETTER will contain a RENEWAL FORM and will list the "amount" of 1996 DUES which may be increased to cover the rising cost of printing. This will be an issue discussed at the October 17, 1995 meeting.

Some of you are already mailing in your dues for 1996 and they are going to different locations. Dues should be mailed to the EDITOR, so they can be placed on the mailing list along with your address changes. This helps me to get all the names on record and in order, so that you will receive un-interrupted Newsletters. After completing this record I turn this over to the Treasurer and he sends to the state so you may receive the State issued, "Carolina Herald and Newsletter."

The state does not issue back issues of the Carolina Herald and Newsletter, to anyone that joins during the year. You receive only the issues after dues are paid "for example" if you pay in June you will receive only those issues published after June of that year.

When you send in your dues please inclose if possible the names you are researching to be placed in the JUNE 1996 Newsletter. Also welcome are lineage charts and queries to be placed in various issues of the Newsletter.

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

I would like to share a recent letter with you that shows the methods and attitudes of someone who has done research for many more years than I (and probably you). Also please note the address correction for your records

"Dear Mr. Looper,

What a nice, long letter to members of the Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society it was which came in this envelope to me! The only reason I am writing this note on the opened envelope is to send you the address correction you see above. Please enter it into any records you have there in Newport News.

I am an associate member of three other chapters, but Old Pendleton is my "Home Chapter". I come from York County, S.C., where I was born. My GETTYS immigrant ancestor settled in Lancaster County, in that section known as "The Waxhaws". My mother had ancestors in Pickens District, but she herself was born in White County, Georgia. Her Pickens District people were BARNETTS and HOODS. She had JENKINS and CORBIN ancestors in old Anderson District.

Fun, ain't it?

My husband and I are both avid genealogists. He has been researching 61 years now, and I have been collecting data 47 years. We met and married in 1967 and continued to research together! We attend The National Genealogical Society's annual Conference in the States every year, and also the Conference put on by the Federation of Genealogical Societies every year. Both are superb. We missed, for the first time, our South Carolina Genealogical Society's Workshop back in July because we were in Washington, D.C. attending the National Institute on Genealogical Research, sponsored by the National Archives every year.

And we have just returned from a glorious two-week stay in Ulster. We did some research while there and are pleased to report that it is "do-able". You know that many people throw up their hands about researching in Ireland because of the destruction of records in 1922, but IT CAN BE DONE if one is not lazy, is dedicated, is willing to dig and sweat and be patient. It is not for the faint-hearted or for those who want someone else to dig it out for them and hand it over on a silver platter. It takes WORK. And TIME.

We are doing as much traveling as we like and can do while we are able. I am 74 and Harry is 80. Who knows what tomorrow will bring? We are "picking flowers" (and ancestors) while we can. Fast comes the night.

We're off next month for Arkansas's annual workshop.

Hope you are well, and that all is well with you. I mailed my dues for next year to our Society the day before your letter came in!

Happy hunting!
MAMIE GETTYS ATKINSON
5845 Norton Circle
Flowery Branch, GA 30542"

Mrs. Atkinson, **thank you for your insight and determination.** I believe we can all learn something from you. How about an article from you on research in our area? You certainly have had the experience.

Regards,

Joe Looper

BOOKS FOR SALE FROM THE CHAPTER: Price includes postage

Anderson County, SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III-----ADDITION-----\$25.00 pp
Pickens District SC 1830 Census Records-----\$15.00 pp
Pickens District SC 1850 Census
(Eastern Division present day Pickens County, SC)-----\$28.00 pp
Pickens District SC 1850 Census (NEW)-----\$28.00 pp
(Western Division present day Oconee County, SC)
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List-----\$10.00 pp
1868 Voter Registration Oconee & Pickens Co. SC-----\$10.00 pp
(Temp. out of print)
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I-----\$25.00 pp
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II-----\$35.00 pp
(Temp. out of print)
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I-----\$25.00 pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II-----REPRINT-----\$30.00 pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III-----ADDITION-----\$25.00 pp
1994 Old Pendleton District Gen. So. Newletters-----\$20.00 pp
Edens Family--(Geschwind-Looper Collection)-----\$20.00 pp
Some material of the Edens Family and their Descendants
136 pages, indexed.
Black Soldiers in World War I: Anderson, Pickens-----\$8.00 pp
and Oconee Counties of South Caroline by W.J. Megginson.

Make checks payable to Old Pendleton District SCGS
c/o DORIS S. FOSTER, 210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca, SC 29672-6709
=====

NEW BOOKS !!!! REPRINTS !!!! NEW BOOKS !!!! REPRINTS !!!!

THREE REPRINTS: From Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society and two
additions: (SEE LIST ABOVE)

PICKENS COUNTY SC CEMETERY SURVEY VOL II. \$30.00 pp-----NOW AVAILABLE

PICKENS COUNTY SC CEMETERY SURVEY VOL III. \$25.00 pp-----NOW AVAILABLE

EDENS BOOK 2nd EDITION-----\$20.00 pp-----NOW AVAILABLE
Updated 136 pages--from the Geschwind-Looper Collection

Make checks payable to Old Pendleton District SCGS
c/o DORIS S. FOSTER, 210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca, SC 29672-6709

CORRECTION TO ZIP CODE FROM SEPTEMBER ISSUE--(Sorry Fred)
PICKENS AND OCONEE COUNTIES POST OFFICES 1797-1971--Including South
Carolina Post Offices 1793-1832 \$20.00 pp.
Please make checks payable to: Oconee County Historical Society and mail to:
Frederick C. Holder, Rt. 2 Box 540 B., Seneca, SC 29678-9681

NEW BOOKS !!!!!

REPRINTS !!!!!

NEW BOOKS !!!!!

REPRINTS !!!!!

REPRINT--2nd PRINTING: Orders need to be in by 20 Oct 1995. Book will be available mid-November 1995.

DOWN HOME-DACUSVILLE YESTERDAY, TODAY AND TOMORROW (Dacusville is in Pickens Co., SC.) A Collection of historical sketches, history of schools, and intriguing stories written from interviews with community residents. Also included is a brief history of the 14 churches in our school attendance area. 8 1/2 X 11, 75-100 photos, soft cover, price \$18.00 includes postage. ORDER FROM: Down Home Staff, Dacusville Middle School, 2671 Earls Bridge Rd., Easley, SC 29640.

NEW--HENDERSONS OF EARLY NORTH CAROLINA (1850-1870) Part 3--Draft Edition, paper back. A separate index (or alphabetic sort) has also been produced for the basic book. The book and index are priced separately and may be ordered individually or together. Basic Book \$12.00--Index only \$6.00--for both \$17.00 prices include postage. Order from: R.H. Henderson, 119 Pinewood Drive, Greer, SC 29651.

NOTICE:

If any of our members have books that they would donate to the Faith Clayton Room at Southern (formerly Central) Wesleyan University, Central, SC, please send to: Anne Sheriff, 988 Old Shirley Road, Central, SC 29630

BOOKS BY OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT SC GENEALOGICAL MEMBERS:

HISTORY OF THE LANDER FAMILY of VIRGINIA AND KENTUCKY by David Lander, originally published 1926, reprinted with full name index, additions, corrections, documentation, with additions and corrections by Peggy B. Chapman in Co-operation with ALICE F. HILLS (our member) 459 pages \$42.50 includes postage. Texas Residents add \$3.29 sales tax.
ORDER FROM: Peggy B. Chapman, 1503 47th St., Lubbock, TX 79412

GENEALOGY OF THE CRUSE FAMILY 1722-1993 by B.J. Lawrence \$30.00 plus \$3.00 shipping and handling. ORDER FROM: B.J. Lawrence, 2207 Valley East Lane, Granite Shoals, TX 28654-1814

QUERIES:

FROM: John C. Dillard, 512 Hickory Rd. S.W., Bessemer, AL 35023
Ph: 205-424-5390:

Need information on James DILLARD in Pendleton District, SC appearing in 1820 census having: Males: one under 10, two under 16, one 26-45
Females: one under 10, one 10-16.

The will of Sally HARRIS, wife of the late Thomas HARRIS, left property to daughter, Nancy TAYLOR HARRIS DILLARD, in 1807, Union County, SC. Any information concerning this Nancy DILLARD'S husband and children will be greatly appreciated.

Need information on Mary DILLARD, 53 from SC in census of 1910 in Dalton, GA with a son George D., 17 b. GA and Earl A., 12 b. GA.

Need information on Thomas DILLARD, b. Pickens County, SC., son of Harrison (Harris) DILLARD, Pickens County, SC. Thomas appears in the census in 1860 Dalton, GA married to a Margaret. He is in census in Dalton through 1910.

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

BRIGGS, Josephine Mae Reid, 18421 Vanderlip Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92705
Researching: ANDERSON, BASKIN, COCHRAN, DOUGLASS, GRAY, HARTGROVE, HODGES,
REID, STOKES, STUART, THOMPSON.

BROWN, Connie B., 713 Bishop Branch Rd., Central, SC 29630
Researching:

GUNTHORPE, Lucy Hyers, 1806 Pine St., Melbourne Bch., FL 32951-2648
Researching: BLACKERBY, BOYD, BROCK, CLAYTON, PORTER, SOUTHERLAND, ROPER,
COOPER.

MILLER, Robert S., 402 Briarlake Court NE, Atlanta, GA 30345
Researching: MILLER, LOONEY, BROOM, EATON

WILLIAM HENRY CAREY

Death of Willian Henry Carey who died at his home in Honea Path on 23 March 1915 after a protracted illness. The body was carried to Seneca, his old home, and interred in the cemetery there after funeral services conducted by his pastor, Rev. E.S. Reaves of Honea Path, and Rev. T.M. Galphin of Seneca.

The deceased was born at Old Pickens 8 April 1853. His brothers were John C. Carey deceased, James P. Carey of Pickens, N. Boone Carey and Frank M. Carey of Seneca, Z.G. Carey of North Carolina and L.W. Carey deceased. He had one sister, Mrs Pickens Huffman deceased. He was married 4 Nov 1880 to Miss Sallie A. Perritt of Greenville who survives him. Of this union there are four children who survive their father: L.R. Carey of Paris, Texas, Mrs Joe McConnahey of Lenoir, NC, Miss Winona Carey of Honea Path and Harry W. Carey of Charleston.

The deceased joined the Baptist Church at Elberton, GA in 1884. He had been a resident of Honea Path for three years and engaged in the cotton brokerage business, associated with his brother F.M. Carey. Mr Carey was a man of unquestioned business integrity and was held in high esteem by all who knew him. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 1 April 1915

March 1848 WILLIAM TUCKER, Grievance

(original spelling)

May, about 15, Dejarnet Tucker was as the Court House and when he started home he fell in company with Milford and he asked him what he ment by saying all the Tuckers were lyers and he said becaus old Bartley Tucker swore a lye and Esqr. Hall has a copy of it. I twok Bro. Gray and went to Bro. Hall's and told him wht I had understood about farther swaring of a lye and asked him if he had a copy of it and he answered me he had. I ask him kindly to let me see if and if it was so. I had no more to say about it he would shew it to me. I told him to bring it to the Meeting House on Saturday and let us be reconsild. I told him I would not prevent the Comunion but he would see we would not Comune. By axident we was prevented that day.

I then twok the second step with Bro. Hall on Wednesday weak after the Comunion. I took Bro. Gray and B.D. Tucker and went and seed him again and intreated him again to let me see that oath and his excuse was that it was mislaid, lost or burnt. I told him to look and try to find it and bring to our next Meeting. He replyd to me if he had it he would not bring. I told him I was biterly hurt with him on that act and that I would tell it to the Church. His answer was that it should not go into the Church if he could help it. I then came home and on the same day lurn to the knowledge sume eight or nine yeares agow Bro. W.A. Hall and Bro. Reubin had sum difficulty in their Sand Business and they agreed to leave the matter to Esqr. John Black and Esqr. Z. Hall and they met at Bro. W. Hall's and in conversation Bro. Hall said to Esqr. Black that Bro. Reubin was a Chip of the old Block for the old man Tucker swore it lye and that he had a copy of it. (When I askd the questions he said he never shewed it nor mothed it to no man.) Submitted by Jay Young, PO Box 146, Norris, SC 29667--Jay stated that he has the "Original Grievance" and purchased it at an estate sale.

Ancestors of William E. Reid, Sr.

Parents:

Grandparents:

Great-Grandparents:

One Great-Grandparent:

Joseph Reid
born 5 June 1786
in Augusta County, Virginia

George Reid
born 25 December 1776
in Ireland

Samuel Reid
born 16 February 1802
in Perquimans District, NC

Isabella Baskin
born 10 October 1761
in Augusta County, Virginia

Thomas Baskin
born 1761

Margaret Hamilton
born 1768

George Thomas Reid
born 10 August 1801
in Pickens Co., South Carolina

James Thompson

Isabella Caroline Thompson
born 17 November 1807

William E. Reid, Sr.
born 17 July 1894
in Chappelle, South Carolina

Joseph A. Stokes
born 17 May 1828
in Colleton Co., South Carolina

Laura Josephina Stokes
born 22 May 1864
in Hodges, South Carolina

George Washington Hodges
born 2 September 1792
in Hodges, South Carolina

John Hodges
born 1783
in Essex County, Virginia
Frances Anderson
born 21 March 1779

Anna Rebecca Power Hodges
born 16 June 1828
in Hodges, South Carolina

Rebecca Douglas
born 1793

Archibald Douglas
born 10 March 1770
in Virginia
Elizabeth Corran
born 1778

Prepared by:
Mary Clyde Reid Mungo
734 Culp Ferguson Road
Lancaster, SC 29720-9450
July 3, 1995

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 4-A

Date 7 DEC. 1992

Name of compiler V.B. GRAHGER

Address 4- CLOVER ST.

City GREENVILLE State S.C.

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person

No. 19 on chart No. 1 (ONE)

b Date of birth
pb Place of birth
m Date of marriage
d Date of death
pd Place of death

2 CHARLES ELISHA BROOKS
(Father of No. 1)

18 DEC. 1835

18 DEC. 1855

23 JAN. 1865

CAMP CHASE OHIO

CONFED. POW.

1 FRANCES ALMENA BROOKS

13 OCT. 1858

29 SEPT. 1932

GREENVILLE

3 LUCY ELIZ. BENSON

(Mother of No. 1)

7 NOV. 1837

8 AUG. 1917

8 William ELISHA BROOKS
(Father of No. 4)

16 APR. 1761

29 NOV. 1807

MANCY BUTLER

(Mother of No. 4)

27 SEPT. 1764

28 JULY 1854

CHARLES MCGEEHEE

(Father of No. 5)

1772

1816

JOHANNA THOMPSON

(Mother of No. 5)

1834

12 William HENRY BENSON-CHAM
(Father of No. 6)

1745

1770 CAROLINE CH. VA.

24 JULY 1796

ELEANOR KEY

(Mother of No. 6)

1752

1844

JOHN J. STOKES

(Father of No. 7)

12 FEB. 1777

27 AUG. 1854

LUCY WICKLIFFE

(Mother of No. 7)

20 MAY 1784

22 SEPT. 1875

7 FRANCES EDWARDS STOKES

(Mother of No. 3)

6 MAY 1800

10 FEB 1874

15 FRANCES EDWARDS STOKES

(Mother of No. 3)

6 MAY 1800

10 FEB 1874

14 JOHN J. STOKES

(Father of No. 7)

12 FEB. 1777

27 AUG. 1854

13 ELEANOR KEY

(Mother of No. 6)

1752

1844

12 William HENRY BENSON-CHAM

(Father of No. 6)

1745

1770 CAROLINE CH. VA.

11 JOHANNA THOMPSON

(Mother of No. 5)

1834

22 SEPT. 1875

10 CHARLES MCGEEHEE

(Father of No. 5)

1772

1816

9 MANCY BUTLER

(Mother of No. 4)

27 SEPT. 1764

28 JULY 1854

8 William ELISHA BROOKS

(Father of No. 4)

16 APR. 1761

29 NOV. 1807

16 JAMES BROOKS

(Father of No. 8)

401

Continued on chart

17 SMITH

(Mother of No. 8)

402

Continued on chart

18 CAPT. JAMES BUTLER

(Father of No. 9)

403

Continued on chart

19 MARY FOOTE

(Mother of No. 9)

404

Continued on chart

20 CHARLES MCGEEHEE

(Father of No. 10)

405

Continued on chart

21 CHARLES MCGEEHEE

(Mother of No. 10)

406

Continued on chart

22 JOHANNA THOMPSON

(Father of No. 11)

407

Continued on chart

23 JOHANNA THOMPSON

(Mother of No. 11)

408

Continued on chart

24 JOHN BENSON

(Father of No. 12)

309 *

Continued on chart

25 ELEANOR BERRY

(Mother of No. 12)

310 *

Continued on chart

26 JAMES KEY

(Father of No. 13)

311 *

Continued on chart

27 VEREMIAH STOKES

(Mother of No. 13)

313 *

Continued on chart

28 ELIZABETH HUGHES

(Mother of No. 14)

314 *

Continued on chart

29 ISAAC WICKLIFFE II

(Father of No. 15)

315 *

Continued on chart

30 FANNIE EDWARDS

(Mother of No. 15)

316 *

Continued on chart

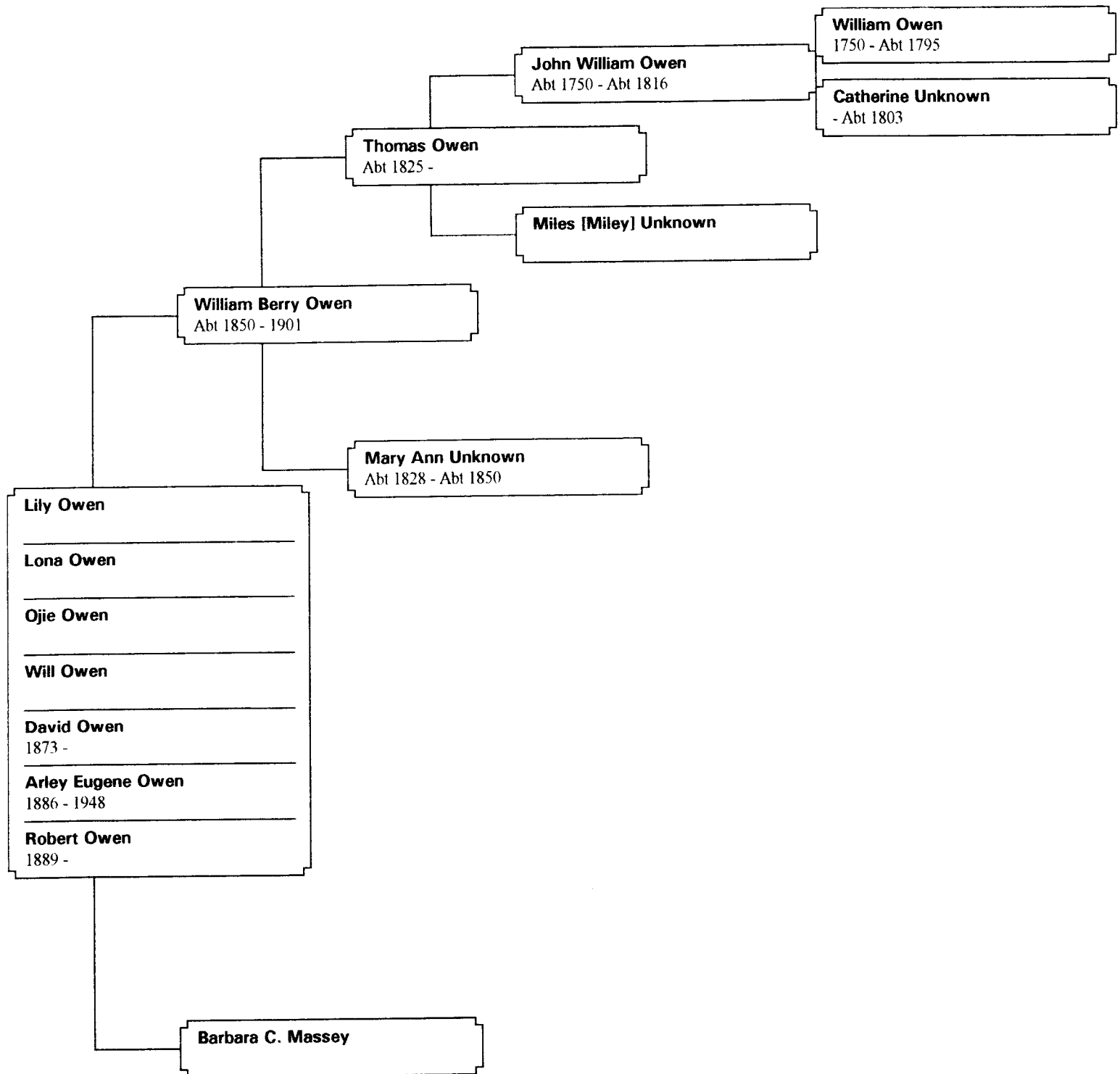
Ancestors of Arley Eugene Owen

Parents

Grandparents

Great-Grandparents

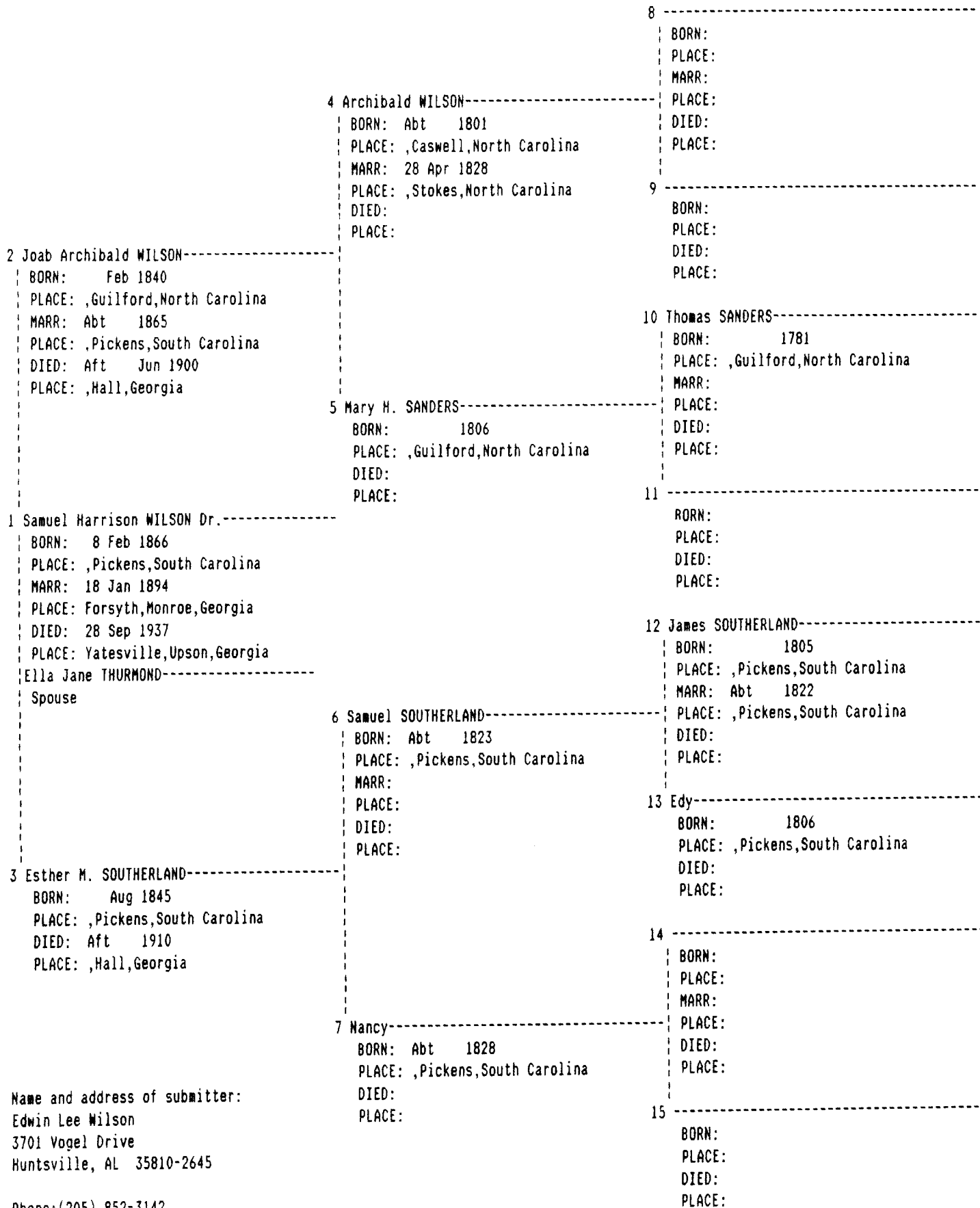
2nd Great-Grandparents



PEDIGREE CHART

1 Mar 1995

Chart no. 1



AHNENTAFEL CHART

17 Aug 1995

Page 1

Ahnentafel Number	Name	Birth or Christening	Death or Burial
1st GENERATION			
1	Richard Madison RAMSAUR-1	8 Jan 1929	
2nd GENERATION			
2	Aubrey Craven RAMSAUR-5	4 Sep 1900	21 Sep 1964
3	Blanche WALLACE-6	10 Aug 1910	30 Oct 1932
3rd GENERATION			
4	Silas Richard RAMSAUR-10	6 Feb 1873	23 May 1939
5	Cordelia Phoebe JOHNS-11	26 Jan 1878	16 Jun 1938
6	Isaac Madison WALLACE-19	14 Apr 1857	20 May 1929
7	Fannie Stafford NUNNALLY-20	9 Sep 1882	23 Mar 1968
4th GENERATION			
8	Hugh Milton RAMSEUR-24	5 Dec 1842	8 Apr 1917
9	Rhoda Elizabeth R BLACKBURN-25	22 Dec 1845	13 Nov 1927
10	Berry Wilburn JOHNS-34	23 Jun 1847	12 Jan 1919
11	Elizabeth (Bettie) BRUCE-33	28 Mar 1841	29 May 1920
12	James Perry WALLIS-164	1832	
13	Mary A. GREEN-165	26 Dec 1834	28 Mar 1911
14	Calloway Clyde NUNNALLY-163	1855	1942
15	Ananda Jane IVIE-162	1859	1940
5th GENERATION			
16	David Wilfong RAMSOUR-35	13 Nov 1816	25 Mar 1888
17	Jane Rebecca DUCKWORTH-36	14 Nov 1824	10 Sep 1893
18	Samuel BLACKBURN-37	25 Sep 1810	22 Jul 1895
19	Elizabeth C. L SHUFORD-38	23 Jan 1815	18 Jan 1850
20	Zachariah JOHNS-654	1817	
21	Nice-653		
22	George Ozburn BRUCE-738	2 Aug 1809	5 Apr 1848
23	Phoebe KUYKENDALL-737	15 Nov 1806	17 Apr 1895
26	Shadrack GREEN-363	1800	
27	Nancy-364	1816	
28	Richard NUNNALLY-1893	1822	
29	Wilbertha PARKER-1894	1836	
30	James Portman IVIE-1901	13 Apr 1838	10 Apr 1930
31	Sarah Ann CARPENTER-1902	6 Nov 1842	20 Sep 1930
6th GENERATION			
32	John II RAMSOUR Captain-41	15 Jul 1770	21 Jan 1857
33	Elizabeth SHUFORD-42	6 Nov 1774	1 Jan 1849
36	John BLACKBURN-175	1 May 1785	12 Sep 1843
37	Mary HALDMAN (HOZMAN)-176	30 Apr 1778	4 May 1853
38	David III SHUFORD-177	1785	1850
39	Rhoda COULTER-178	1794	
44	James BRUCE, #2-1115	28 Jun 1760	Abt 1833

AHNENTAFEL CHART

Page 2

Ahnentafel Number	Name	Birth or Christening	Death or Burial
7th GENERATION			
45	Priscilla BRADLEY-1116	29 Sep 1769	Aft 1832
56	Reuben NUNNALLY-2047	1784	
57	Keziah-2048		
58	James PARKER-1984		
59	Sarah MAXWELL-1985	4 Jan 1809	15 Jul 1881
60	Willis Rucker IVIE-1911	1 Sep 1807	26 Jun 1884
61	Mary "Polly" GRANT-1912	1820	Aft 1881
62	Paul CARPENTER-1929	Abt 1823	Aft 1880
63	Lavinia "Viney" LAVENDER-1930		
8th GENERATION			
64	Jacob I RAMSOUR-43	11 Feb 1731	5 Jan 1787
65	Ann Zimmerman CARPENTER-44	15 Mar 1750	1 Jan 1808
66	John Martin SHUFORD-196	1744	20 Jun 1780
67	Eve Katherine WARLICK-197	20 Feb 1750	24 Jan 1822
72	Robert BLACKBURN Esq.-179		Oct 1794
73	Martha-180		Aft 1803
76	Daniel I SHUFORD-183	1759	3 Jun 1834
77	Mary Elizabeth RAMSAUR-184	1760	Jun 1820
78	Martin Jr. COULTER-181	1759	1847
79	Elizabeth AYDELOTTE-182	1768	1849
88	James BRUCE, #1-1127	Abt 1741	1819
89	Mary-1128		Aft 1820
90	Abraham BRADLEY-1212	1740/1750	Abt 1823
91	Sarah-1297	12 Sep 1770	4 Apr 1834
118	James MAXWELL-1886		1847/1849
119	Martha-1987		
120	Thomas IVIE-2033	20 Jan 1779	28 Dec 1866
121	Mary RUCKER-2034		1785
122	John GRANT-1920		
123	Malinda FORRESTER-1921		
124	John H CARPENTER-1939	Abt 1776	15 Jun 1847
125	Catherine MOSTELLER-1940	Abt 1775	Bef 1850
9th GENERATION			
128	Johann Deitrich RAMSAUER-52	1690	1780
129	Kadrena-192		
130	Johannes Hans C ZIMMERMAN-317	1702	10 Jun 1794
131	Sarah Salome B.-318	1698	Bef 1790
132	Johann I SCHUFERT-185	1723	18 Jun 1790
133	Sarah-186		
134	Johann Daniel I WARLICK-199	1700	8 Apr 1786
135	Maria Barbara SCHINDLER-200	1720	Jun 1784
152	same as ahnentafel number 132		
153	same as ahnentafel number 133		
154	David I RAMSOUR-187		
155	Mary M. WARLICK-188	22 Sep 1732	14 Dec 1785
236	Thomas MAXWELL Rev.-2051	1746	10 Oct 1818
237	Mary PEMBERTON-2052	8 Sep 1744	
240	John IVIE-2035	1753/1755	Bef 22 Feb 1839
242	George RUCKER, SR.-2037		

Lynne Graves Ramsaur
Route 1 Box 1412
Lake Burton
Clarksville GA 37033
Phone: (706) 947 3394

AHNENTAFEL CHART

Page 3

17 Aug 1995

=====

Number	Name	Birth or Christening	Death or Burial
243	Catherine-2038		
244	William GRANT Lt.-2017	3 Aug 1761	28 Aug 1851
245	Mary "Polly" PORTMAN-2018		Bef 1803
246	John FORRESTER-2012	Abt 1766	Abt 1858
248	Johannes ZIMMERMAN-1943	Bef 1755	3 Apr 1809
249	Elizabeth-1944	Abt 1750/1760	1830/1840
250	Peter MOSTELLER-1941		
251	Maria JACOBINA-1942		

9th GENERATION

264	Georg SCHFFERT-191	1689	1780
265	Gertrude-193	1701	
268	William WARLICK-658		
308	same as ahnentafel number 128		
309	same as ahnentafel number 129		
472	Thomas MAXWELL-2063	12 Jul 1719	1812/1813
473	Keziah BLAKE-2064	1730/1735	1831
480	Lot IVIE-2036		
481	Winifred-2049		
484	Thomas RUCKER-2039	1732	1820
488	William GRANT Capt.-2030		
489	Mary "Polly"-2031		
490	John PORTMAN-2044		
496	same as ahnentafel number 130		
497	same as ahnentafel number 131		

10th GENERATION

944	Joel MAXWELL-2065		
946	John BLAKE-2066		
947	Johannah BALL-2067	1665	
968	Peter RUCKER-2040		
980	PORTMAN-2045		

11th GENERATION

1892	George BLAKE-2068		
1893	Elizabeth-2069		
1894	Edward BALL-2072		
1895	Keziah-2073		
1936	John RUCKER-2041		
1937	DURVATOR-2042		
1960	Christopher PORTMAN-2046		

12th GENERATION

3784	John BLAKE-2071		
------	-----------------	--	--

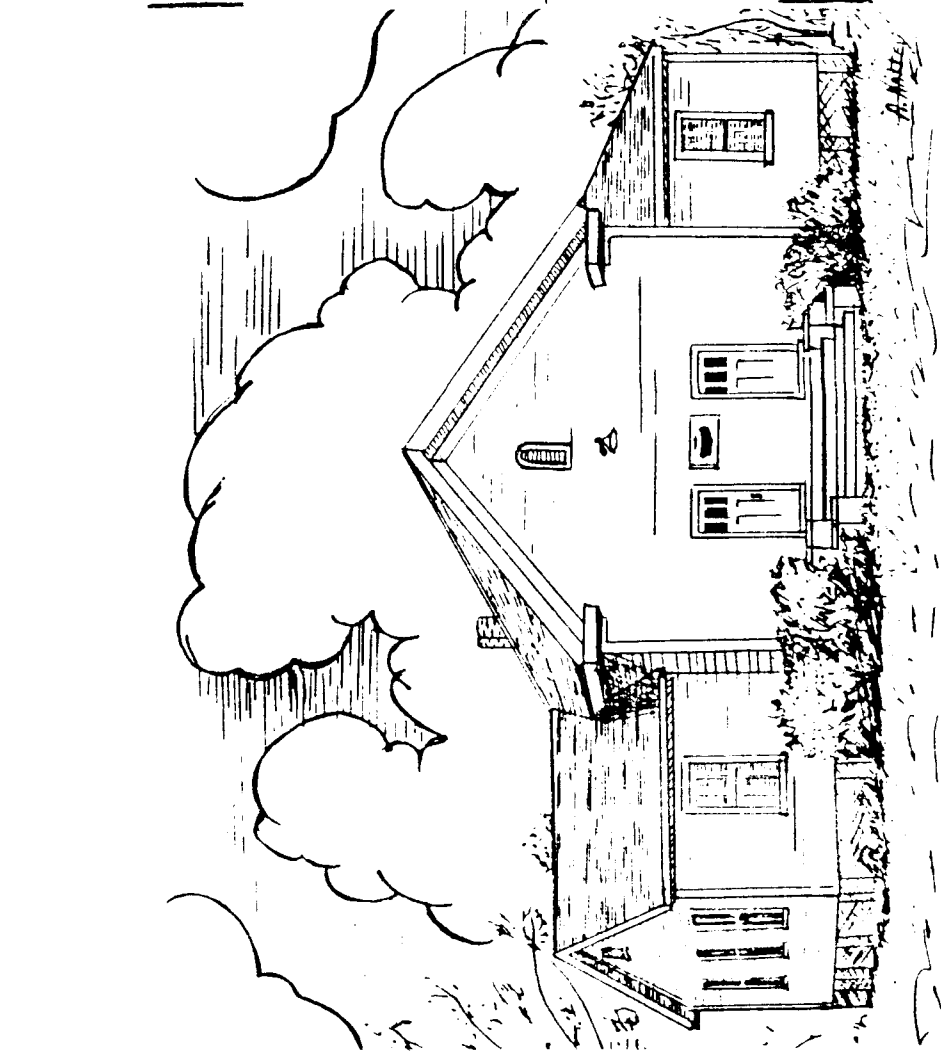
=====

Lynne Graves Rausaur
Route 1 Box 1432
Lake Burton
Clarksville GA 30523
Phone: (706) 947 3394

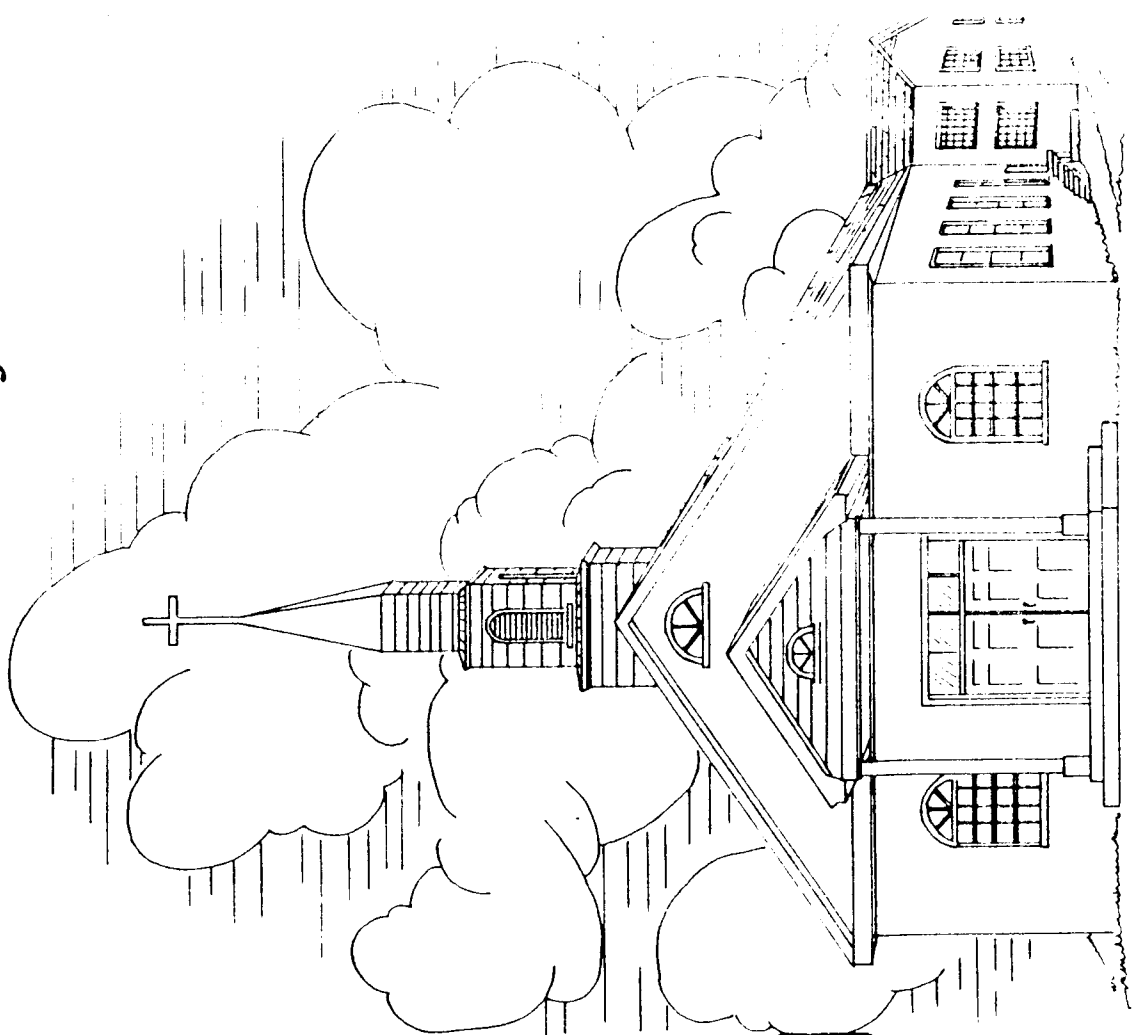
Zion

United Methodist Church:

A History



Old Zion Methodist Church
EASLEY, SC



1791-1979

John R. McCravy, Pickens County Historian, reports that "in his many travels through South Carolina in the late 18th Century, Frances Asbury is said to have stopped in 1791 at the old log tavern in Pickensville . . . the old three-story log tavern had a large barn which housed the change horses for the stagecoach which came to Pickensville three times a week . . . While preaching and taking his rest there, he learned of the brush arbors (open air meeting places within a shady retreat of tall pines and oaks) in the area. Before he continued his journey he held services at Mt. Zion, later known as Zion Methodist Church; Happy Hallow, which he renamed Mt. Olivette; and Mt. Tabor."

Zion Methodist Church had its beginning in the year 1828. A wonderful meeting was held in the woods near where the old church stood. The services were conducted by Travis Owens. Here, without an organization or regular preaching place, but under the power of God, the whole community was converted, and a congregation was organized. Before the first church was built, meetings were held in the homes of the people in the community. They began to hold the first home meetings in 1830.

At first, services were held in the home of John Lesley, grandfather of Jasper Lesley, at the spot now known as the Jasper Lesley homeplace, at Rooker Mauldin's home, now known as the Frank Lesley place, and at Hamp Smith's home, now known as the Mattie Smith homeplace. The services were held at regular intervals until 1830, when John Lesley gave the first land for a church. This was an acre on the north side of the road near where our new church now stands. A log church was erected on this spot and was used until 1857.

Charter members of Zion Methodist Church are as follows: Travis Owens, Rooker Mauldin, Hamp Smith, John Lesley, Sarah Lesley, Jim Lesley, Joshua Lesley, Maria Lesley, Tom Smith, Elizabeth Day Smith, Jim Wood, Patsy Wood, John Kilby, Susan Smith Kilby, Tom Waters, Mary Lesley Waters, Mabry Mauldin, Polly Mullinix, John P. Smith, Lemmuel Hamilton, Coleman Smith, Nancy Arial, Betty Lesley Chapman, Mary Smith Roper, Tom Gentry, William Austin, Jim Brissey, John Espie, Samuel Wilson, Anderson Lesley, John Cantrell, Ben Rogers, W.H. Jasper Lesley, Josephine K. Lesley, Bennett Owens, Samuel Sheriff, Alford (Buck) Sheriff, Mattie Smith, Fletcher Lesley, Betty Mullinix, Betty Ballentine, Lemmuel Chapman, John F. Lesley, Thomas Lesley, Lou Lesley, Lizzie Welborn, Jeffrey Welborn.

At the same time that Mr. Lesley gave the original acre for the building, Mr. Lemmuel Hamilton offered an acre on the south side of

the road to be used as a cemetery. These two tracts of land were deeded to Zion church in 1857 but were not recorded until July 11, 1904.

In 1857, a more substantial church building was erected where our old church stood. When it was completed, Mrs. Matilda Hollingsworth presented a beautiful Bible and hymnal to the church. Also in this same year, with the erection of the second church, Jasper Lesley gave another half an acre to be added to the cemetery. When this property was deeded to the church the following men were trustees of the church: B.F. Lesley, Ben F. Rogers, Coleman Smith, Alford A. Sheriff, and Samuel Sheriff.

The first preacher at Zion that we have any record of is Rev. A.B. McGilvray who came in 1849. He lived in the mountains, and rode horseback to the old log church where services were held.

In April, 1879, the first Sunday School was begun at Zion. Mabry Mauldin was the first superintendent of the Sunday School.

The earliest that any of our older members remembers prayer meetings being held is 1895. Among those who attended regularly were John Cantrell, Sam Sheriff, John Espie, Riley Lesley, Tom Waters, Josephine Lesley, Ben Rogers, and Jim Brissey.

Our old church, which was torn down in 1960, was built in 1905 and 1906 under the pastorate of R.M. Dubose. Church services were held in old Zion School house during the time of erection. During the summer of 1906, Rev. J.F. Anderson preached the dedication sermon. Mrs. Ida Hollingsworth Smith presented a large Bible and hymnal to the church.

Zion Church sent out several preachers. Rev. Rufus Childs preached his first sermon here. Others were Rev. W.H. Arial, and J.W. Arial.

Zion Church organized the Ladies Aid in 1913 with five members and has grown until there are 15 active members of the UMW today. In 1915 the Ladies Aid remodeled the pulpit and choir area of the old church, and in 1916 they carpeted the church at a cost of \$54.68. They raised this money by collecting dimes and embroidered the names of the contributors on a square piece of white cloth. Then these pieces were sewed together. Mrs. Sadie Ballentine was president, and Mrs. Mattie Smith was secretary and treasurer.

Belton Baptist Church, Anderson County, SC
Founded 11 October 1861

DEDICATION PAGES: Microfilm: Abstracted from Church Minutes: by Linda G. Cheek

11 Jan 1863 Brother Willis Johnson fell on the battlefield at Fredericksburg 13 Dec in the Service of his Country.

7 Mar 1863 Death of brother James Geer who being in the Service of his country took Small Pox and died 3 Feb 1863.

7 May 1864 Sister Maroney died 18 April 1864.

7 Jan 1865 Caroline Kelley received by letter

13 May 1865 Brother James H. Holland was in the service of his country wounded at Spotsylvania and taken Captive and carried to Fort Delaware where he died it is said of Consumption 21 Feb 1865 in the 30th year of his age.

29 July 1865 David and Huldah Duncan received by experince.
Anderson Smith and wife received by letter.

9 June 1866 Death of brother William Hall which took place on the 30 May 1866 in the 54th year of his age.

Aug 1868 John Duncan, Nancy Duncan and Jane Duncan received by experince. Lawrence Ellison, William Ellison (from Big Creek), Nancy Ellison received by exp. William M. Gambrell and G.C. Smith received by exp.

3 Sept 1869 Matilda Hughes received

1871 In memory of brother Meridith H. Brock b. 10 March 1801 d. 27 July 1871 aged 70 years 4 months and 17 days.

1871 Dedicated to the memory of sister Fannie Horton consort of Brother O.R. Horton b. 31 May 1841 d. 26 May 1871 aged 29 years 11 months 25 days connected herself with the Baptist church at Belton April Meeting 1871.

6 Oct 1872 Dedicated to the Memory of brother Lawrence Ellison d. Oct 1872 connected himself with the Belton Baptist Church Aug 1868.

6 Jan 1873 Matilda Hughes dismissed

1873 Dedicated to the memory of sister Sarah (Sallie) E. King who was b. 20 May 1817 connected herself with the Baptist Church 10 Sept 1850 and d. 12 May 1873.

1873 Dedicated to the memory of sister Mattie King who was b. 5 April 1851 and d. 26 July 1873.

1873 Dedicated to the memory of Sister Mary Eleanor Stringer consort of brother S.J. Stringer b. 31 Dec 1846 d. 7 Dec 1873 aged 27 years 11 months and 24 days connected herself with the Belton Baptist church Setp 1868.

1876 Dedicated to the memory of brother William M. Leavell who connected himself with the Belton Baptist church Aug 1868 and d. 22 April 1876

1876 Dedicated to the memory of Thomas R. Kates who d. Nov 1876. Connected himself with the Belton Bapt church 12 Sept 1863.

1877 Dedicated to the memory of Sister Nancy Holmes consort of our brother William Holmes. She d. Aug 1877. Connected herself with the Belton Baptist church at its organization 11 Oct 1861.

Dedicated to the memory of sister Margaret Cox who d. Nov/Dec 1877.

Dedicated to the memory of sister Sarah Fant b. 1821 d. Nov/Dec 1877. Connected with the Belton Baptist Church 11 June 1863.

Dedicated to the memory of Josiah King who d. 4 March 1878 b. 10 May 1800 aged 77 years 9 months and 24 days. he was one of the 1st members of the church one who contributed so largely to the organization. He was a faithful deacon throughout from its organization in 1861 to his death.

Dedicated to the memory of sister Francis W. Kates b. 30 Jan 1797 d. 13 Mar 1877 age 80 years 1 month and 13 days. Connected with the Belton Baptist Church 12 Sept 1863.

Dedicated to the memory of sister Peggy Leavell d. Dec 1878. Connected with the Belton Baptist Church when it was organized 11 Oct 1861.

Dedicated to the memory of brother Daniel Campbell d. Dec 1878 Connected with the Belton Baptist Church 11 May 1867.

Dedicated to the memory of sister Kissiah Davenport d. Dec 1878.
Dedicated to the memory of brother John F. Smith d. May 1880.
Dedicated to the memory of brother J.B. Lewis d. 29 July 1891.
Dedicated to the memory of brother Holland Poor d. 3 Aug 1891
Dedicated to the memory of sister Jane McLee d. 4 Nov 1892
Dedicated to the memory of sister Barbara Dean d. 27 Aug 1895
Dedicated to the memory of sister Nancy Willingham d. 17 May 1896
Dedicated to the memory of brother J.L. Thompson d. 28 June 1897
Dedicated to the memory of sister Caroline Ellison d. 2 April 1896
Dedicated to the memory of sister Rachel Mitchell d. 21 Oct 1897
Dedicated to the memory of sister Martha Chamblee d. 13 Feb 1899
Dedicated to the memory of brother James W. Poore d. 21 Feb 1899
Dedicated to the memory of brother Alfred Campbell d. 17 Nov 1900
Dedicated to the memory of brother Charlie Acker d. Dec 1900
Dedicated to the memory of brother G.W. Taylor d. Jan 1900
Dedicated to the memory of sister Helen Brezeall d. 26 Aug 1900
Dedicated to the memory of brother A.J. Stringer d. Jan? 1901
Dedicated to the memory of brother J.A. Stevenson d. Jan? 1901

Dedicated to the memory of sister Caroline Summers d. Nov 1901
Dedicated to the memory of brother G.L. Johnson d. 12 Sept 1901
Dedicated to the memory of brother G.W. Cox d. 13 May 1902
Dedicated to the memory of sister Elizabeth Breazeale d. 29 June 1902
Dedicated to the memory of sister Elinor Warnoch d. 11 Aug 1903
Dedicated to the memory of sister C.C. Mitchell d. May 1904
Dedicated to the memory of sister Sue Green d. Dec? 1905
Dedicated to the memory of sister Mary Shirley d. 20 May 1906
Dedicated to the memory of sister Sadie Rice d. 13 Jan 1907
Dedicated to the memory of sister Margaret Kates d. Oct 1909
Dedicated to the memory of brother R.A. Lewis d. 10 Nov 1909
Dedicated to the memory of brother A.P. Fant d. 10 March 1910
Dedicated to the memory of sister Valerea Parker d. 16 June 1911
Dedicated to the memory of brother John P. Morgan d. May 1911
Dedicated to the memory of brother A.E. Byrd d. 13 June 1910
Dedicated to the memory of sister Anna L. Byrd d. 24 Aug 1912



Elder Joseph Grisham was a well-know Baptist preacher and landowner. He had two homes, one at West Union and one at High Falls, SC. His parents had come from Virginia in 1783 and settled on the banks of the Keowee River in Pickens District, SC. There he was born 17 Nov 1789. He served as pastor of Coneross Baptist Church from Feb 1844 until Oct 1845. He died 9 April 1857 in Cherokee Co., GA where he had moved in 1852. History of Coneross Baptist Church 1798-1971 by: Lewis W. Gibson.

(Additional by Linda G. Cheek) Elizabeth Coats m. 1st Thomas Watson, she died May 1845 Pickens Co., SC. After Thomas Watson died she married 2nd John Grisham who was 1st married to Martha Halbert Sr of Anderson District SC (parents of Col Joseph Grisham)

21 June 1841 heirs of John Grisham dec'd in right of their mother Martha Grisham dec'd were heirs of William Halbert Sr dec'd of Anderson District SC--Pickens Co Probate Court Box 606 No.1.

Will of John Grisham 1 May 1826 proven 6 July 1835 Pickens District SC. Of Pendleton District SC. To my wife Elizabeth my house and land whereon I now live except the field on the west side of Mile Creek if she live on it and other household goods etc. and to my wife's granddaughter named Sarah Hix and the orphan child of Airy Watson the legacy due to the said Airy Watson from me as adm. of Thomas Watson in case the other children of Thomas Watson do not claim Airys part to be divided between them. As I have raised and educated the orphan child Sarah Hix. To my beloved children all the residue, my four daughters and my fours sons after debts will be but a trifle, equally divided to Joseph Grisham, Elizabeth McDavid, Lucinda Craig, Frances Hammond, John Grisham, William Grisham, Melinda Grisham and Reuben Grisham or their children. Exors: my sons Joseph Grisham and Reuben Grisham. Wit: James Douthit, Benjamin Hagood, Miles M. Norton.

Thibadouxville, LA 2 Sept 1835--As I live so great a distance it being inconvinience to attend to the execution of my father John Grishams will you will therefore consider this my declaring to take any active part and wish my brother Joseph to have the sole execution. Sg: Reuben Grisham
Pickens Co SC Probate Court Box 6 No.69

Elizabeth Coats Watson Grisham--Will 29 Nov 1844 prov May 1845 I Elizabeth Grisham being old and infirm in body but in my proper senses and perfect mind and memory etc. I will all my ready money and notes to be divided into nine equal parts among my bodily heirs viz: Mary wife of Ancel Roe, Nancy wife of David Jarret, Kizziah Watson wife of Thomas Alexander, Sally wife of Richard Grogan, Elizabeth wife of Gabriel Barns, Hannah wife of William Alexander, Emilia wife of Fountain Alexander, Diana wife of Abraham Stewart, Sarah Nix (Hix) my granddaughter wife of Elisha Alexander. Exors: Daniel Alexander. Pickens Co SC Probate Box 15 pack 199

Sarah H. Alexander wife of Elisha M. Alexander died 20 Mar 1888 aged 68 buried Keowee Baptist Church Cem. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 29 March 1888

Elisha M. Alexander died the 5 March 1891--dated 3 March 1892 estate of Elisha M. Alexander Paid: Laura Finley, N.E. Moore, Chambly Stewart, Sarah Garrett, Rebecca Smith, Elizabeth Finley, Mary Duckett, Hester Alexander, W.H. Moore guardian for James Luther Moore minor and Julia V. Garrett. Pickens Co SC Probate Records Apt 120 No 4

Col. Joseph Grisham married last evening by the Rev. James Douthit of this village to Miss Mary eldest daughter of Mr William Steele, Esq. dec'd late of this district. Pendleton Messenger Issue: 4 Dec 1822, this Mary Grisham died 1850.

CONFEDERATE PENSION AND WIDOW'S APPLICATIONS:
(Pickens County, SC Probate Court--Annex)

SHERIFF H. BROWN--I enlisted in Company D Reg. of 1st SC under Captain Grice in Sept 1864 and was discharged at Spartanburg SC on 9 April 1865. My and my wife's property is not in excess of \$500. I was born on 11 Oct 1847 and reside at Pickens SC. Sg: Sheriff H. Brown 2 April 1919. Wit by R.A. Bowen of Co E 2nd Reg. and W.W. McWhorter of 1st Reg.

SIMON G. BRYANT--I am the widow of S.G. Bryant who enlisted in Company D 18 Reg. of SC under Captain Jon W. Bramlett on the last day of Dec 1861 and was discharged from the service at Appomattox on 9 April 1865 and was at that time a member of Co D 18 Reg. SC under Captain B.F. Martin. I was born 21 Jan 1844 and married to him 9 Sept 1877. My husband died on the 4 Aug 1904. My income and property is none. I am 74 years of age and reside at Easley in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since 4 Aug 1904. Sg: Mary R. Bryant X 17 Nov 1919. Wit by W.S. Murphy of Co D 18 SC Reg. and R.C. Wilson of Co E 20th SC Reg.

WILLIAM SMITH--I am the widow of William Smith who enlisted in Co I Reg. of Palmetto SS under Captain Garvin in 1861 and discharged at Appomattox on 9 April 1865. I was born 16 June 1850 and married to him the 11 Dec 1877. My husband died 3 May 1905. My income does not exceed \$36 and my property is none. I am 69 years of age and reside at Cateechee in Pickens Co SC and have lived there all my life. Sg: Rebecca Smith X 10 Oct 1919. Wit by John A. Durham of Co A Perryman's Reg. and J.M. Stewart of Co F 22nd SC Reg.

SAMUEL P. BRAZEALE--I am the widow of Samuel P. Brazeale who enlisted in Company M 7th Reg. Cavalry under Captain Martin in 1861 and discharged on 28 April 1865. I was married to him 13 Sept 1868. My husband died 31 Dec 1916. My income and my property does not exceed \$500. I am 75 years of age and reside at Pickens in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since 19 March 1843. Sg: Sarah Brazeale 7 April 1919. Wit by O.P. Field of Co K 1 SC Reg. Cavalry and S.H. Brown of Co D 1st SC.

JOHN BOYD--I am the widow of John Boyd who enlisted in Co A 22 Reg. of SC Inft and discharged on 9 April 1865. I was born 1825 and married to him in 1846. My husband died in 1876. My income and property value is none. I am 95 years of age and reside near Easley in Pickens Co SC and have lived there 96 years. Sg: Mary Boyd X 28 Oct 1919. Wit by Riley Simmons of Co E 1st SC Inft. and R.A. Bowen of Co E. 2nd Regles.

E.B. ALEXANDER--I am the widow of E.B. Alexander who enlisted in Co E 2nd Reg. of Rifles under Captain R.A. Thompson on the 21 March 1862 and served in that command until the 9 April 1865. He was discharged at Appomattox VA on 9 April 1865 and was at that time in Co B 2nd Reg. Rifles under Captain Clayton. I was married to him 10 Sept 1858. He died on the 9 Dec 1868. I am 78 years of age and reside at Central Rt 2 in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since 10 Sept 1858. Dated 14 April 1919 Sg: Mrs Ruthey Alexander X. Wit: by Robert Stewart of Co B 2nd Rifles and R.A. Bowen of Co E 2nd Reg. SC Rifles.

DAVID C. BARKER--I enlisted in Co K 6 Reg. Battalion of SC Inft. under Captain S.D. Goodlet on 1 July 1861 and served in that command until the 11 of March 1862. I was discharged at Appomattox on 9 April 1865 and a member of Co I Reg of SC Inft. The valuation of all my and my wife's property does not exceed \$200. I was born 7 March 1840 and reside at Central Rt 2 in Pickens Co SC. I suffer from thigh broke in Army still lame from wound. Dated 29 Sept 1919 Sg: David C. Barker. Wit by James W. White of Co L P.S.S. Reg. and R.A. Bowen of Co E 2nd Rifles.

PICKENS DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA
DEED BOOK A-1 Vol. 1 pages 1-261 year 1828-1831

Page 77-78. LEVI MURPHREE--ISAAC ANDERSON

So Carolina Pendleton District, I Levi Murphree of the District aforesaid for the sum of Two hundred dollars paid by Isaac Anderson of same District a tract of land lying on both sides of Wolf Creek containing seventy three acres. Dated 22 Feb 1827 Sg: Levi Murphree and Thurs Murphree X. Wit: John Prince, Carter Cannon. Proven 18 April 1829 Rec. 2 March 1829.

Page 78-79. JACOB REESE--ISAAC ANDERSON

State of So Carolina Pendleton District, I Jacob Reese of the district aforesaid for the sum of eight hundred dollars paid by Isaac Anderson of the same all that tract of land containing six hundred acres it being part of three tracts of land formerly belonging to Elish Dyers and Manoch Dyer a part granted to Athenises Thong? a part to James Jett and part to Zachariah Candler adj. conditional line to Big Eastetoa, Thomas line, Jetts line. Dated 29 July 1828 Sg: Jacob Reese Wit: Lodrick Nix, Thomas Fowler. Proven 29 July 1828. Dower released by Susannah Reese with of Jacob Reese 1 Feb 1829 Sg: Susanna Reese X. Wit: Bailey Barton. Rec. 2 March 1829.

Page 80-81. GIBSON DILLARD--JOHN CLAYTON

Southcarolina Pickens District, Whereas I Gibson Dillard of Pendleton District one of the heirs an legal representatives of Samuel Stephens deceased am lawfully entitled to my distribution of all the real estate of which the said Samuel Stephens did possess and whereas it is my wish to sell and dispose of the same for the sum of one hundred dollars paid by John Clayton of Pickens District on waters of Twelve mile River and Gregorys Creek land which Samuel Stephens died possessed of on the average of one hundred and fifty five acres. Dated 29 Dec 1828 Sg: Gibson Dillard Wit: Carter Clayton, Dison Stephens. Prov. 28 Feby 1829 Rec. 2 March 1829.

Page 81-82. GREEN STEPHENS--JOHN CLAYTON

State of Southcarolina Pickens District, I Green Stephens of Pickens Dist. one of the heirs of Samuel Stephens deceased in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars paid by John Clayton of Pickens District all my share in the real estate of Samuel Stephens on the waters of Twelve Mile River and Gregorys Creek containing one hundred and fifty five acres. Dated 21 Dec 1828 Sg: Green Stephens Wit: Dison Stephens and Henry Presley X. Proven 28 Feby 1829 Rec. 2 March 1829.

Page 82-83. DANIEL STEPHENS--JOHN CLAYTON

State of Southcarolina Pickens District, I Daniel Stephens one of the heirs of Samuel Stephens dec'd for the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars paid by John Clayton of Pickens District my share on the waters of Twelve Mile River and Gregorys Creek containing one hundred and fifty five acres being one eleventh part. Dated 30 Dec 1828 Sg: Daniel Stephens Wit: Carter Clayton, Dison Stephens. Proven 28 Feby 1829 Rec. 2 March 1829.

Page 84-85. WILLIAM BEAVEART--JAMES PINKSTON

State of S Carolina Pickens County 24 Feb 1829 between William Beaveart and James Pinkston for the sum of three hundred and twenty five dollars a tract of land containing two hundred and fifty acres lying on both sides of East Fork of Little River branch of Keowee beginning on a conditional line made between James Ellase and John Boid to the old conditional line so as not to include any of the land granted to Moarhead. Said William Beaveart was granted land by Charles Pinckney Esq. Dated 24 Feb 1829. Sg: William Beaveart Wit: Richard Norton, Edley Beaveart. Proven and Rec. 6 Mar 1829.

Page 85-86. JOHN BOYD--WM BEAVEART

State of Southcarolina Pendleton District 14 Nov 1823 that the said John Boid in concideration of the sum of four hundred and fifty dollars paid by Wm Beaveart a tract of land containing five hundred and fifty acres lying on both sides of Little River branch of Keowee adj. a conditional line made between James Clark and John Boid to the original line beginning of the first conditional line so as not to include any of the land granted to Moorhead, said land granted from under the hand of Charles Pinckney Esq bearing date 3 Dec 1792. Sg: John Boyd Wit: Charles Lindsey, Jephtha Norton. Proven 4 July 1828 Rec. 6 March 1829.

Page 86-87. JAMES SOUTHERLAND--AMBROSE REID

State of Southcarolina, I James Southerland of Pickens District in concideration of the sum of one dollar paid by Ambrose Reid of the district aforesaid all that tract of land lying in the district aforesaid on a small branch of Woolenoy Creek adj. John Garners line, Ambrose Reids line, containing forty acres. Dated 14 Feb 1829 Sg: James Southerland Wit: John Allen, John Roper. Proven 14 Feb 1829 Rec. 9 March 1829.

Page 87-88. ARCHIBALD DACUS & HENRY THOMPSON--NATHANIEL DACAS

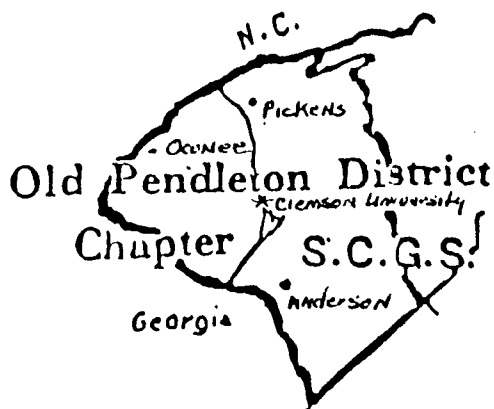
State of Southcarolina Pickens District, We Archibald Dacas and Henry Thompson of the district aforesaid in concideration of twenty five dollars to us paid by Nathaniel Dacas of State and district aforesaid all that tract of land lying on Saluda River known by the name of the Maudlin Bridge tract containing one hundred and seventy two acres adj. lands of Solomon Waid and the Widow Waid on the East by Saluda River. Dated 5 Sept 1828 Sg: Archibald Dacas X, Henry Thompson. Wit: John S. Edwards, Jackson Turner and Samuel Looper. Proven 4 Nov 1828 Rec. 9 March 1829.

Page 88-89. NANCY DACAS--NATHANIEL DACAS

State of Southcarolina Pickens District, I Nancy Dacas of Greenville Dist. in concideration of twenty five dollars paid by Nathaniel Dacas of Pickens District all that tract of land on Saluda River known by the Mauldin Bridge tract containing one hundred and seventy two acres be the same more or less all the interest that my husband John Dacas Jr. deceased had or ever should of been entittled to hime or his heirs or assigns to the above mentioned tract of land adj. Solomon Waid and the widdow on the West and on the East Col. Ligon and Reuben Harrison. Dated 14 Feb 1829 Sg: Nancy Dacas X. Wit: Wm T. Dacas and Benjamin Yeargin. Proven 21 Feb 1829 Rec. 9 March 1829.

Page 89-90-91. THOMAS ROBERTSON--THE COMMISSIONERS

I Thomas Robertson of Pendleton District in the State of Southcarolina for the sum of five hundred and eight dollars and seventy five cents paid by Jonathan Reeder, Jabez Jones, William Beaveart, Benjamin Hagood and Robert H. Briggs of the district aforesaid Commissioners who were authorized by an Act of the Legislature at its last sitting to select and purchase a tract of land nearby central as expedient for the purpose of establishing a suitable site for a village another necessary publick building to be hereafter executed for the judicial proceedings of Pickens County in the Northern part of the district aforesaid, all that certain tract of land containing one hundred and one and three fourths of an acre situate and lying on the South side of Keowee River waters of Senaca and in the Dist. of Pendleton adj. the Ford Keowee by the name of Robertsons on said river. Which said tract of land was sold by me to the Commissioners 11 April last. Dated 1 Sept 1827 Sg: Thomas Robertson Wit: Silas Kirksey, Saml Mauldin, Jas Osborn. Dower released by Margaret Robertson wife of the within named Thomas Robertson 1 Sept 1827. Proven 1 Sept 1827 Rec. 9 March 1829.



NOVEMBER 1995 MEETING

Tuesday 21 November at 7:30 pm in the second floor meeting room of the Wachovia Bank, Clemson, SC on Hwy 123. Annual Business Meeting and Election night for "Chapter Officers." "Bones" from Virginia will be our Speaker.

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

VOLUME 9 NO. 9 NOVEMBER 1995

1995 OFFICERS:

President-Joseph Looper:
Treasurer-Dr William C. Whitten:
Co-Editor-Jackie Hughes:
Publication Director: Doris Foster:

Vice-President-Robert Dodson:
Secretary-Levinia Moore:
State Representative-Anne Sheriff:

EDITOR: Linda G. Cheek, 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640-8857

NOTE: Please send: RENEWAL DUES, material, queries, address change and other inquiries to the Editor. If a reply is necessary enclose a SASE. Also would like to have for Newsletter BIBLE RECORDS and 1-4 PAGE FAMILY HISTORIES (example: see enclosed Abbott History)

!!!!DUES

!!!! DUES

!!!!DUES

!!!!DUES

ANNUAL DUES are payable now through the 1 January for the year 1996.

If there is an increase in dues it will be after the 1 January 1996.

Please take time to pay your dues today and please fill out the application form so that the Society has the information needed.

Our October Meeting was excellent. Our Speaker, Dr William Hunter, was very interesting, educating some of us on the race of "Celts."

Sure was good to see some of our local members, that had not attended in some time, back with us, Mr and Mrs Ed Frieson. Three out of state members, made the trip: Judy Griffin from Missouri City, TX, Robert Miller from Atlanta, GA and John and Alice Dillard from Bessemer, AL. Also Jim Sexton from Columbia SC.

We would like to see more of our local members attend the meeting in November as we will be electing officers for the year 1996.

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

Well Folks - it has been quite a year! Lots of fun just not enough time. I have met so many great people in the Club - many at the Clemson meetings, but even more in correspondence with our out of state members. I will continue to attend the meetings and contribute to our Pendleton District date base (formally called Geschwind-Looper date base). Thanks to all who have contributed to it. Some have done so in printed material and some by means of Gedcom Files, either by mail or via CompuServ or America on Line.

I will be available to all who have a computer with a modem as:
JWLOOPER@AOL.COM (no space) or as CompuServe ID number 76226,1150.

My "snail mail" address is still 814 Roberto Drive, Newport News, Virginia 23601 (as it has been for the last 30 years).

The AOL address is the most useful since I can attach files to the messages with very little effort. For you that haven't gotten a modem, but are considering it, the AOL (America On Line) service seems to be the easiest to learn and use service. You can get the software free. CompuServe also offers free software as do several of the other services. The AOL and CompuServe addresses can also be used to get me through the Internet.

I hope that more of you will start using these services. It is absolutely astounding what you find there in the various genealogy forums. If you don't have a computer yet, you are missing out on one of the most valuable research tools going.

Will be turning over the President's duties to a new "Resident President" in January. Hope to get a little more research in on my trips to Clemson next year.

To all, good luck hunting for those "Brick wall" ancestors and God Bless.

Joe "Bones" Looper

CORRECTION TO ADDRESS (Hope I have it right this time)

PICKENS AND OCONEE COUNTIES POST OFFICES 1797-1971--Including South Carolina Post Offices 1793-1832 \$20.00 pp.

Please make checks payable to: Oconee County Historical Society and mail to:
Frederick C. Holder, 159 Dodd Farm Rd., Seneca, SC 29672-9681

OLD NEWSPAPER ABBREVIATIONS: inst. or ult.

inst. means at present or present month.

ultimo "ult." means occurring the previous month."

(Example: the 5th inst means the event occurred on the 5th of the present month while the 5th ult means the event occurred on the 5th day of the previous month).

BOOKS FOR SALE FROM THE CHAPTER: Price includes postage

Anderson County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III-----ADDITION-----\$25.00 pp
Pickens District SC 1830 Census Records-----\$15.00 pp
Pickens District SC 1850 Census
(Eastern Division present day Pickens County, SC)-----\$28.00 pp
Pickens District SC 1850 Census-----\$28.00 pp
(Western Division present day Oconee County, SC)
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List-----\$10.00 pp
(Temp. out of print)
1868 Voter Registration Oconee & Pickens Co. SC-----\$10.00 pp
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I-----\$25.00 pp
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II-----\$35.00 pp
(Temp. out of print)
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I-----\$25.00 pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II-----REPRINT-----\$30.00 pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III-----ADDITION-----\$25.00 pp
1994 Old Pendleton District Gen. So. Newletters----ADDITION---\$20.00 pp
Edens Family--(Geschwind-Looper Collection)-----\$20.00 pp
Some material of the Edens Family and their Descendants
136 pages, indexed. 2nd Edition
Black Soldiers in World War I: Anderson, Pickens-----\$8.00 pp
and Oconee Counties of South Caroline by W.J. Megginson.

Make checks payable to Old Pendleton District SCGS
c/o DORIS S. FOSTER, 210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca, SC 29672-6709
=====

NEW BOOK:

MEMORIES OF PELZER by Bill Cobb and Gene Welborn.

A compilation of history, memories and yarns of Pelzer collected from many senior citizens of Pelzer, plus raw research by the authors. The research included state archive records, original ledgers and payroll of Pelzer Manufacturing Company, old newspaper articles, letters, cemeteries, school records, deeds, bills of sale, unpublished manuscripts, and interviews with many Pelzer citizens. \$40.00 plus \$2.50 shipping, SC residents add 5% sales tax. ORDER FROM: Gene Wilborn, 102 Deer Run Lane, Greenwood, SC 29646.

SOME ANDERSON COUNTY, SC BOOKS FOR SALE BY THEIR CHAPTER:

Anderson Co SC Cemeteries Vol 4..... \$14.00
Anderson Co SC Cemeteries Vol 5..... \$12.00
Anderson Co SC Cemeteries Vol 6..... \$20.00
Anderson Co SC Cemeteries Vol 7..... \$10.00
Tradition and History of Anderson Co by Louise Vandiver..... \$20.00
1877 Anderson County Map..... \$3.00
Miscellaneous Cemetery Records from Laurens, McCormick and Greenwood
counties of SC..... \$8.00
ADD \$3.50 per book SH. ORDER FROM: Anderson County Chapter of SCGS, PO Box
5743, Anderson Co SC 29623-5743

QUERIES:

FROM: Kathryn Pinson Cook, 5522 Lansing Drive, Charlotte, NC 28270-5350
Deed recorded 7 Feb 1820 states on the 8th day of May 1818 Daniel MERCK purchased 409 acres of land, lying on the waters of Shoal Creek, Waters of Twelve Mile River from Jonathan DAVIS. Witnesses: W. KIRKSEY and Mark KIRKSEY. Daniel MERCK b. ca 1800 is in the 1820 census of Pendleton District SC married with no children. Wife, MILLY _____ b. ca 1796 in Edgefield District, SC. In Pickens District, SC 1850 census their children Joseph married to Susana CHAPMAN, Rachel married to Dr. Jacob CHAPMAN, Blumer married to Margaret STONE, Martha Jane married to Vincent JAMES and Mary married to Mr. BANKS. Does anyone know the maiden name of Millia\Milly. Will share information. Will pay for copies & postage.

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

Jim Frank Looper Jr., 127 Harts Rd., Bowman, SC 29018. Researching: Looper

SOME MORE HISTORY OF OLD PICKENS DISTRICT, SC

William L. Keith was the first clerk of the court of common pleas for Old Pickens district, served twenty eight years consecutively and died in office. He was very popular and a remarkable man--was never defeated for any office though often opposed by good and strong men. He was the father of our late brilliant W.C. Keith, who will be remembered by many of your readers as one of the best lawyers in the upper part of the State. There was another son, Elliott M. also a lawyer who is said to have been no less brilliant and able than W.C. Besides these there were Thomas, John and Marvin, The first two died or were killed in our civil war, the latter having died in Mississippi several years ago. There were two daughters, Mrs Mary Towns and Mrs Eliza Earle, both now of Greenville, Many descendants of the Keith family are living in Pickens, Greenville, Anderson and Oconee Counties and are among the most respectable and influential citizens of their respective counties.

Col. Keith was succeeded in the clerk's office by James E. Hagood, who is well remembered by many of us as a most efficient officer: Kind and genial gentleman. He represented the county of Pickens one or two terms in the legislature and for many years was clerk of the United States district court of SC. He died a few years ago. He was the father of W.M. Hagood and James E. of Easley. B.A. Hagood of Charleston and Mrs Mary Alexander of Pickens. All have succeeded well in life. Mr Hagood was the last clerk of the old district, so it will be seen there were only two clerks during the existence of the district.

I have heard my mother say that in the early days of Old Pickens there stood a pillory and public whipping post on the public square where certain malefactors were punished for their misdeeds. I sometimes think this method of punishment would be more effective in preventing crime than that of the present day.

Within a mile of the old court house site there is a small plot of ground called the "ballows lot," where those condemned to death were publicly hanged. Several were publicly executed without the privacy or electrical refinement of the present day. Criminals were punished in those days--jurors were not so merciful and governors so tender-hearted as some have been since. Written by N. Boone Carey. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 1 April 1915

Date 3/20/94
Name of compiler T.B. GRANGER
Address 4- CLOVER ST.
City Greenville State S.C.
Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person
No. 28 on chart No. 1 (one)

JOSEPH MERCK
(Father of No. 1)
1823
PENDLETON DIST. SC.
APPROX. 1839
N.C.

ISRAEL MERCK
10 FEB. 1840
SIX MILE, S.C.
18 DEC. 1928
SIX MILE, S.C.
CONFEDERATE VETERAN
CO. G, 12th S.C. INF.

ISAIAH CHAPMAN
(Mother of No. 1)
1871
1 SEPT. 1881
SIX MILE, S.C.

DANIEL MERCK
(Father of No. 2)
1800
S.C.
1820 PENDLETON
OCT. 1852
DICKENS, S.C.

Emilia
(Mother of No. 2)
1796 EDGEFIELD
1880
DICKENS, SC.

JOSHUA CHAPMAN
(Father of No. 3)
1858
SHOAL CREEK
DICKENS CO.

ELIZABETH ?
(Mother of No. 3)
> 1858

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 5-B

JOHANN CONRAD MERCK
(Father of No. 4)
JANUARY 1749
GERMANY
D. 1816 S.C.
ROSAHANNA M. FRITZ
(Mother of No. 4)
1762
GERMANY

(Father of No. 5)

(Mother of No. 5)

(Father of No. 6)

(Mother of No. 6)

(Father of No. 7)

(Mother of No. 7)

JOHANN BALTHASAR MERCK
(Father of No. 8)
B. 1718
ELIZABETH CATHARINE ?
(Mother of No. 8)
B. 1726
HERMAN FRITZ
(Father of No. 9)
D. 1784 AS.
CATHARINE ?
(Mother of No. 9)
D. 1803

(Father of No. 10)

(Mother of No. 10)

(Father of No. 11)

(Mother of No. 11)

(Father of No. 12)

(Mother of No. 12)

(Father of No. 13)

(Mother of No. 13)

(Father of No. 14)

(Mother of No. 14)

(Father of No. 15)

(Mother of No. 15)

Ancestors of Mary Lou Cartee

Parents

Grandparents

Great-Grandparents

William ? Cartee
1842 -

William Jefferson Cartee
1872 - 1943

Sallie M. Spearman
1840 - 1910

William Rufus Cartee
1893 - 1947

Ben J. Goodroe
1818 -

Mary Etta Indiana Tuluah Goodroe
1875 - 1958

Susan Goodroe
1850 -

James Ansel Cartee
1910 -

Clifton Thurman Cartee
1911 -

Mary Lou Cartee
1913 -

Francis Naomi Cartee
1915 -

R.B. Cartee
1917 -

Lee Cartee
1919 -

L.T. Cartee
1921 -

Grace Cartee
1923 -

Helen Kathleen Cartee
1925 -

Harold Clifton Cartee
1925 -

Minnie Sue Cartee
1927 -

Male Child Died at Birth with Mother
1929 -

Henry Newton Winkler
1846 - Abt 1930

Ida Melinda Winkler
1891 - 1929

Febie Lee
1847 -

ANNTAFEL CHART

16 Aug 1995

Page 1

Number Name	Birth or Christening	Death or Burial
1st GENERATION		
1 Diana Lynne GRAVES-2	27 Jul 1940	
2nd GENERATION		
2 Charles Taylor Hillyer GRAVES-8	30 May 1913	27 Nov 1967
3 Amlie Westbrook CHASTAIN-9	18 Nov 1910	3 Nov 1983
3rd GENERATION		
4 Benjamin Harrison GRAVES-93	5 Jul 1888	17 Jul 1950
5 Escher Hillyer KILGO-94	8 Dec 1892	24 Jun 1942
6 Weston Monroe CHASTAIN-251	8 Oct 1884	9 Aug 1939
7 Margaret Tabitha WESTBROOK-252	12 May 1885	12 May 1921
4th GENERATION		
8 Edward Hamilton GRAVES-313	2 Jul 1857	4 Dec 1934
9 Adah Belle WATT-314	6 Jan 1857	9 Aug 1932
10 William Moody KILGO-100	15 Dec 1867	7 Nov 1923
11 Timoxena Susan MOORE-101	31 May 1872	22 Mar 1886
12 Wilburn Monroe CHASTAIN D-264	4 Mar 1861	30 Jun 1920
13 Laura QUILLIAN-265	1858	23 Jun 1918
14 Seaborn Madison WESTBROOK-256	24 Sep 1850	30 Jun 1920
15 Essaline Franklin ROGERS-257	7 Jan 1853	23 Jun 1918
5th GENERATION		
16 Maria Taylor GRAVE-721	1 Jan 1815	10 Oct 1882
17 Susanna Crawford BOROH-720	4 Feb 1827	22 Apr 1907
18 John P. WATT-719		
19 Sarah FOWLER-718		
20 Benjamin Wiley MOORE Doctor-123	1 Mar 1823	2 Dec 1895
21 Roxanna (Roxie) SILER-124	29 Jun 1832	27 May 1913
22 Joseph Pearson CHASTAIN-717	22 Jan 1830	20 Oct 1918
23 Mary HUMICUTT-716	1834	Abt 1880
24 Walter Terrell C QUILLIAN-266	26 Jul 1828	23 Aug 1899
25 Sarah L.-267	1826	1908
26 Reuben W. WESTBROOK-503	15 Nov 1809	1865/1870
27 Tabitha HALL-502	1808	Abt 1892
28 Simeon P. ROGERS-258	11 May 1804	19 Jun 1896
29 Margaret (Peggy) PICKENS-259	27 Jan 1816	14 Jun 1915
6th GENERATION		
32 John GRAVE-1285	6 Dec 1779	1859
33 Anne TAYLOR-1286	1782	1861
34 John MOORE-1019	19 Nov 1777	11 Nov 1857
35 Susanna JONES-1021	1791	1860
36 Jesse Richardson SILER-134	31 Jan 1793	22 Mar 1870
37 Harriet Dorothy PATTON-135	19 Aug 1803	28 Nov 1877
38 Jonathan Davis CHASTAIN R-590	22 May 1803	28 Nov 1847
39 Rachel STOVER-589	1804	1880
40 Daniel Hansel QUILLIAN-466	Jan 1879	23 Feb 1857
41 Rhoda Spradling WILSON-465	Jan 1788	3 Mar 1820
42 Stephen B. WESTBROOK, #1-828	18 Oct 1758	9 Aug 1859
43 Mary (Polly) HAWOOD-846	Abt 1790	1 Nov 1871
44 Robert PICKENS Col.-260	14 May 1795	1 Dec 1835
45 Martha (Patty) WHITE-261	9 Aug 1798	
7th GENERATION		
64 Samuel GRAVE-1365	16 Jan 1746	7 Jun 1811
65 Elizabeth BISHOP-1366	6 Jun 1761	1840
66 Aaron MOORE-1030		
67 Rachel LAWRENCE-1031		
68 Weimar SILER-145	28 Feb 1755	4 Feb 1831
69 Margaret RAPPY-146	12 Oct 1767	15 Jan 1839
70 John PATTON-1197	4 Apr 1765	17 Mar 1831
71 Ann HALLORV-1200	12 Feb 1768	31 Aug 1855
72 Benjamin CHASTAIN Capt.-575	6 Jul 1780	1872
73 Rebecca DENTON-574	28 Aug 1779	1868
74 Jacob STOVER-531	1763	1856
75 Sarah (Sally) WELLS-530	10 Mar 1757	1838
76 James Monroe QUILLIAN-459	10 Jan 1760	1805
77 John WESTBROOK, #1-845	4 May 1733	Abt 1790
78 WIFE OF JOHN-1077		1790
79 Robert PICKENS Captain-262	26 Nov 1747	19 Jul 1830
80 Dorcas HALLUM-263	1 Feb 1760	5 Feb 1828
81 William SMITH-1970	12 Oct 1770	18 Nov 1829
82 Nancy CHARLES-1971	17 May 1773	21 Aug 1855

ANNTAFEL CHART

16 Aug 1995

Page 2

Annntafel Number	Name	Birth or Christening	Death or Burial
8th GENERATION			
128	John GRAVE-1387	7 Oct 1706	1 Jan 1773
129	Jane CHANDLER-1388	11 May 1711	19 Sep 1774
130	John BISHOP-1379		
131	UNKNOWN-1380		
134	Plikard Dederick SILER-155	29 May 1719	15 Dec 1784
135	Elizabeth HARTSON-156	29 Sep 1727	16 Jan 1816
136	William PATTON-1195		
137	BRANDON-1196		
132	John CHASTAIN-564	1743	Ref 31 Jul 1805
133	Mary O'BRIAN-563		Abt 1790
134	Samuel Sr. DENTON-454	1750	1811
135	Jamela-453		
136	Jeremiah STOVER-520	Abt 1745	Abt 1805
137	Mary-519		
210	Peter WAGNER-926	Abt 1742	1798
211	Sinah MCCARTY-927		1809
224	William WESTBROOK, #1-1104	Abt 1694	Abt 1774
225	Sarah-1105		Abt 1735
248	Robert Pike PICKENS-513	1697	1793
249	Miriam DAVIS-512		
250	William HALLUM-1982		1782
251	Jenny-1983		
252	Job SMITH-1979		Ref 7 Mar 1814
253	Susannah Sarah CLAYTON-1980		
9th GENERATION			
256	Samuel GRAVE-1398	26 Apr 1677	5 Oct 1741
257	Sarah BEZER-1399	25 Apr 1677	15 Oct 1751
258	Swithin CHANDLER-1396		
259	Ann BURNINGHAM-1397	1708	1790
384	Pierre CHASTAIN-552	1710	Abt 1755
385	Mildred ARCHER-551	1710	1765
388	John DENTON Capt.-452		
389	Sarah ODELL-451	1716	29 Jul 1767
392	Jacob STOVER, JR.-518		
393	Ruth-780	1717	1774
420	Peter WAGNER Major-928	23 Feb 1715	1776/1778
421	Catherine ROBINSON-929	1727	Abt 1792
422	Daniel MCCARTY-937	14 Feb 1728	1798
423	Sinah BALL-938	Abt 1649	Ref Jun 1717
448	James WESTBROOK, #2-1107		Ref 1697
449	W WESTBROOK, #2-1108		1730/1735
496	William PICKENS-511	Abt 1669/1670	
497	Margaret PIRK-510	Abt 1672/1673	
506	William CLAYTON-1981		
10th GENERATION			
512	Thomas GRAVE-1408		
513	UNKNOWN-1409		
514	William BEZER-1414		
515	Sarah COOLE-1415	8 Apr 1633	13 Dec 1687
516	George CHANDLER-1675	1635	
517	Jane-1676	1635	1728
768	Pierre CHASTAIN Dr.-550	27 Oct 1675	3 Apr 1723
769	Anne Brian SOBLET-427	1677	1756
776	Jonah Jonas DENTON-450		
777	Hannah-449	1696	1763
778	Isaac ODELL, JR.-971		
779	Sarah ROYT-972	1688	14 Mar 1741
784	Jacob STOVER, SR.-517	18 Feb 1691	1737
785	Sarah BOONE-516		
840	Peter WAGNER Rev.-930	1683	24 Aug 1749
842	John ROBINSON Hon.-931		21 Jul 1726
843	Catherine BEVERLEY-932		1743
844	Dennis MCCARTY Major-939		
845	Sarah BALL-940	1700/1705	13 Oct 1754
846	James BALL Major-945	1678	
847	Mary CONWAY-946	16 Feb 1686	
856	James WESTBROOK, #1-1113	Ref 1635	
857	W WESTBROOK-1114		
992	Robert Andrew PICKENS-1226	Abt 1644/1654	1699
993	Escher Jane B BONNEAU-1227	Abt 1644	

AHNENTAFEL CHART

16 Aug 1995

Page 3

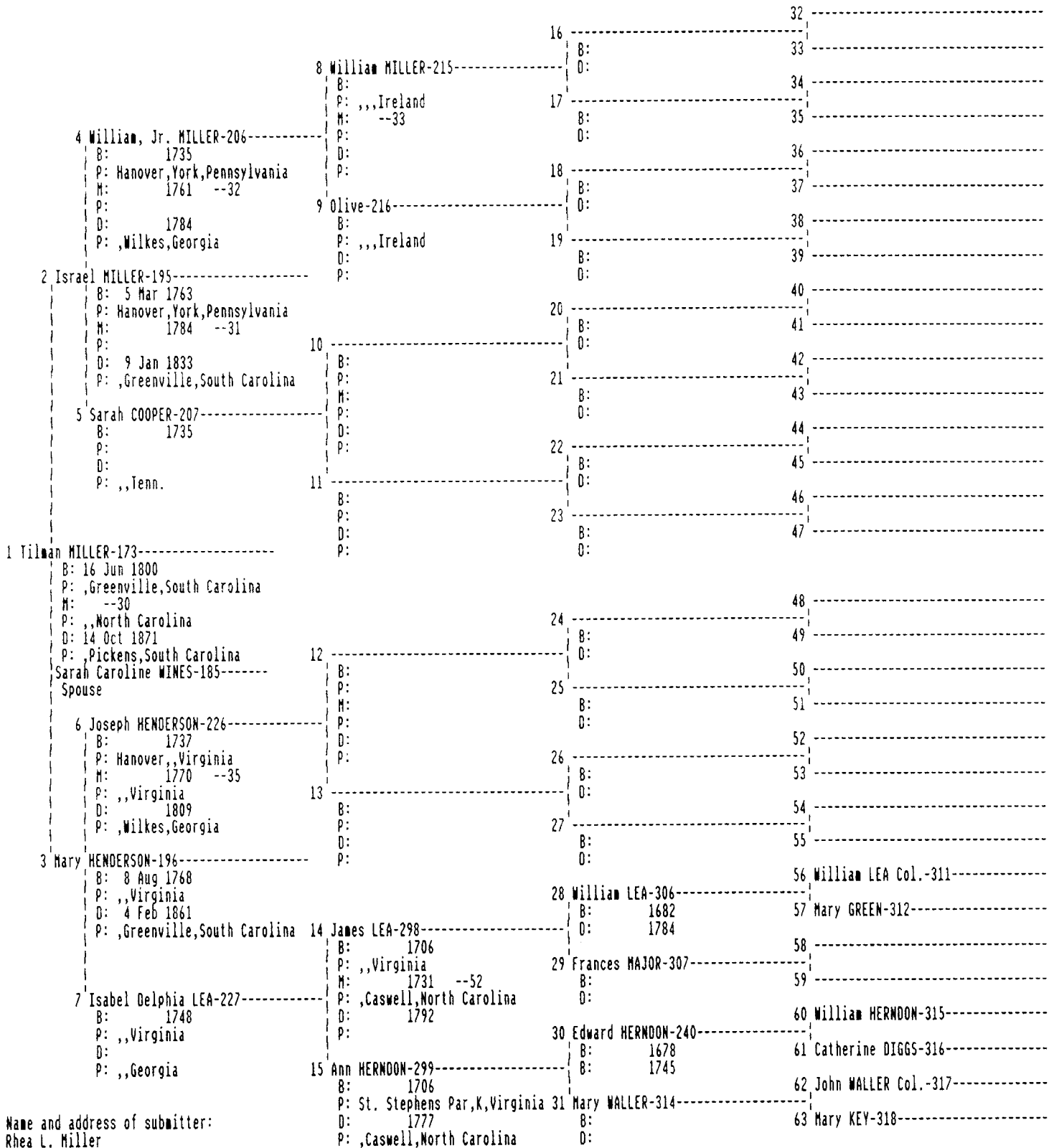
Ahnentafel Number	Name	Birth or Christening	Death or Burial
11th GENERATION			
1536	Etienne CHASTAIN-438	1625	Abt 1694
1537	Jeanne LAURENT-437		
1538	Abraham SOBLET-951	4 Dec 1648	1715
1539	Susanne BRIAN-952	1652	Abt 1710
1552	Samuel DENTON-448	29 May 1631	15 Mar 1713
1553	Mary SMITH-447		Aft 1698
1556	Isaac ODELL, SR.-989	1671	1710
1557	Ann TOMPKINS-996	1672	
1568	Daniel STOVER-786	1660	1735
1570	George BOONE, III-515	1666	27 Jul 1744
1571	Mary MAUGRIDGE-514	1669	2 Feb 1740
1684	Christopher ROBINSON Col.-933	1645	1693
1685	Agatha Bertram OBERT-934		25 Jan 1685/1686
1686	Robert BEVERLEY Major-935		1687
1687	Catherine HONE-936		23 Apr 1692
1688	Daniel MCCARTY-941	1679	May 1724
1689	Ann (Lee) FITZHUGH-942		
1690	William BALL Col.-943	1676	Mar 1744/1745
1691	Hannah HEALE-944		
1692	William BALL, JR. Capt.-947	2 Jan 1641	30 Sep 1694
1693	Margaret-948		
1694	Edwin CONWAY Col.-949	1640	Aug 1698
1695	Sarah FLEETE-950		
1984	Andrew PICON-1891	1600	
12th GENERATION			
3076	Jean SOBLET-953		
3077	Judith LOMBARD-954		
3078	Jacques BRIAN-955		
3079	Susanna GERARD-956	1612	10 Apr 1659
3104	Richard DENTON Rev.-446	10 Apr 1603	1663
3105	Helen WINDLBANK-445		
3106	John "Rock" SMITH-441	1615	Bef 1706
3107	Mary-440		1665
3112	William ODELL, II-982	14 Nov 1634	1697
3113	Sarah VOWLE/FOWLE-986		
3114	Nathaniel TOMPKINS-1002		
3115	Elizabeth WHITE-1003		
3136	Daniel STAUFFER-963	1633	
3137	Veronica SCHENCH-964		
3140	George BOONE, II-957	1646	1706
3141	Sarah UPPEY-958		
3142	John MAUGRIDGE-960		
3143	Mary HILTON-961		
3968	Robert PICON-1892	1560	
13th GENERATION			
6156	Pierre BRIAN-1013	Abt 1581	Feb 1641
6157	Marie POUPART-1014		
6158	Jean GERARD-1017		
6159	Jeanne D'ORLEANS-1018		
6208	Richard DENTON-444	1576	1622
6209	Susan-443		
6212	John SMITH-439	1590	
6213	Elizabeth GILDERSLEEVE-965	1575	
6224	William ODELL, I-979	24 Feb 1602	
6225	Rebecca BROWN-981		1674
6226	Richard FOWLE, JR.-1011	1601	1685
6227	Mary SADLER-1012		
6280	George BOONE-959	1625	
14th GENERATION			
12312	William BRIAN-1016		
12314	Mathias POUPART-1015		
12416	Richard DENTON-442	1550	
12448	Richard ODELL-977		1636
12449	Mary-978		
12452	Richard FOWLE, SR.-1010	1569	2 Mar 1631
15th GENERATION			
24904	Thomas FOWLE-1008	1540	25 Aug 1592
24905	Joane-1009		
16th GENERATION			
49808	Richard FOWLE-1007	8 Sep 1514	Abt 1572
17th GENERATION			
99616	Thomas FOWLE-1005	1480	Aft 1514
99617	Johann-1006		
18th GENERATION			
199232	John FOWLE-1004	1450	Aft 1514

Lynne Graves Ramsaur
Route 1 Box 1432
Lake Burton
Clarkesville GA 30523
Phone:(706) 947 3394

PEDIGREE CHART

25 Apr 1995

Chart no. 1



Name and address of submitter:
 Rhea L. Miller
 16282 E. 82nd Street North
 Owasso, Oklahoma 74055

Phone: 918-272-6186

NATHANIEL HARBIN GOSS BIBLE RECORD

These records were copied from the Bible of Nathaniel Harbin Goss by his great-granddaughter, Jo Ann Goss McFarland, of Texas, and sent to his great-grandson, Eugene R. Perry, 6835 Cowles Mountain Boulevard, San Diego, CA 92119.

Nathaniel H. Goss born Sep 3, 1805 in Pendleton Dist., S. C.; died Sep 5, 1868 in Phelps, Lawrence Co., Mo, married Jan 10, 1828 Hall Co., Ga., to Melicent Whitten born Jan 1, 1814 Spartanburg Dist., S. C., daughter of Rev. James Whitten and Elizabeth Ann Thompson. Melicent died Apr 27, 1900 in Phelps, Mo.

Their Children

Benjamin F. Goss born Mar 30, 1829, married Louisa Perry Jan 23, 1851, died Dec 7, 1894 in Arkansas.

Martha E. Goss born Feb 3, 1831, married Jackson Ayres Feb 2, 1847, died Sep 3, 1864.

Malinda E. Goss born Aug 21, 1832, married Evan P. Perry Aug 21, 1851, died Dec 12, 1907 in Phelps, Lawrence Co., Mo.

James W. Goss born Jan 29, 1834, married 1st to Eunice West Mar 3, 1853, 2nd to Malinda Caroline Pain (Payne) Dec 23, 1870, died Sep 1914 in Dallas, Texas; buried Old Soldiers' Cemetery.

Louisa Caroline Goss born Feb 5, 1836, married Rev. James M. West, July 30, 1854, died Apr 26, 1864.

Calvin Benson Goss born Dec 9, 1837, married Mary Anne Densmore Oct. 10, 1858, died Feb 28, 1863 at Vicksburg, Miss; a Confederate soldier, buried in the Confederate Cemetery there.

Melicent Elvira Goss born Jul 14, 1840, married Samuel Mercer Densmore July 25, 1858, died Mar 14, 1912, Bluff Dale, Erath Co., Texas.

Nathaniel Jackson Goss born July 15 1842, married Mary Elizabeth Roe Feb 14, 1865, died Jan 31, 1918, buried Goss Cemetery, Phelps, Mo.

Alfred Webb Goss born Sep 26, 1844, died Mar 5, 1845.

Robert Lewis Goss born Dec 11, 1845, married Hannah Mancennella Roe Dec 28, 1873, died Mar 19, 1923 at Rodgers, Benton Co., Arkansas.

Silas Washington Goss born Feb 2, 1848, married Catherine Ellen Shelton Nov 26, 1872, died Nov 18, 1920, buried in Springfield, Mo.

Wilson Lumpkin Goss born Jul 8, 1850, married Huldah Jane Wilkins Sep 19, 1867, died Oct 22, 1922.

Mary Irene Goss born Aug 20, 1852, died Apr 1, 1893 in Phelps, Mo. Was never married.

Baby girl Goss born Aug. 20 1854, died Sep 3, 1854.

Orpha Louisa Goss born Feb 18, 1856, died Sep 21, 1980, in Phelps, Mo. Was never married.

Juliann Melissa Goss born Jun 21, 1858, married John Franklin Morgan Dec 30, 1877 in Phelps, Mo. She died Jun 18, 1934, was buried at Colfax, Whitman County, State of Washington.



SLAVE OF EASTATOEE This was Millie Price, a Negro slave of Sarah Anderson Alexander of the Eastatoee section, and she's standing in the yard of the Alexander home, formerly the James Beamer place. After she was freed, Millie stayed on at the Alexander home.



David Harvey Kennemur was born Feb. 2, 1815 and died Oct. 8, 1893, and married Malinda Miller January 11, 1838. He lived all his life in Pickens County. He was a member of the Mt. Carmel Baptist Church which is near his birth place, and he was elected clerk of the church on Feb. 25, 1837 and served until Sept. 30, 1843. He was ordained as a preacher on March 4, 1843 and preached his first sermon at Mt. Carmel Baptist Church. He was a preacher of the Gospel until his death, serving many churches in the western part of the county. It was said of him, "He was a fine man and one of the deepest read men in the Bible whoever lived in Pickens County." Among the churches he served were, Hebron, New Hope and Old Pickens. He and his wife are buried in the old Pickens cemetery.



WILLIAM MARSHALL TURNERS! They lived in the Cross Roads-Dacusville area and were the parents of four sons and one daughter: Rufus and Whitner Turner, Mary Turner Simmons, William O. Turner, and Thomas Sloan Turner. Mr. Turner died in the Confederate Army at the age of 44. His picture was made in 1861. All children of the couple are now deceased and most of their living descendants live in Pickens County.

CONFEDERATE PENSION AND WIDOW'S APPLICATIONS:
(Pickens County, SC Probate Court--Annex)

=====

ARCHIBALD E. AIKEN enlisted in Co K NC Inft. under Capt R.G. Henson the 20 July 1862 and was discharged from service at Ashville NC 9 April 1865. I was born 16 Feb 1843 and reside at Pickens in Pickens Co SC. Dated 16 Sept 1919 Sg: Archibald E. Aiken. Wit by: Thomas Erastus Reece of Co K. 62nd NC Inft. and B.A. Cassell X, of Co K 62 NC Inft. This is to certify that the following is an accurate copy from records in the official custody of the NC Historical Commission. Moore Roster of NC Troops in the War between the States 62 Reg. Co K. Aikins, Archibald E. July 14, 62 Transylvania Co E. enlisted. Dated 13 Oct 1919 at Raleigh.

=====

W.T. BOWEN--served in the Confederate States in Co I 4th SC under Captain W.W. Hollingsworth on 13 April 1861 and served in that command until the 13 April 1862. I was discharged at Appomattox Co. Ho on 9 April 1865 and at that time a member of Co E Reg. 2nd Rifles. I was born 7 May 1843 and reside at Pickens in Pickens Co SC. Dated 2 April 1919 Sg: W.T. Bowen Wit: R.A. Bowen of Co E 2nd Inft and S.H. Brown of Co D 1st SC.

=====

R.A. BOWEN--served in the Confederate States in Co E 2ns SC Inft. under Captain Boggs. Sg: R.A. Bowen Dated 19 June 1915. Wit: by W.B. Allgood and J.B. Bowen.

=====

T.J. BOWEN--served the Confederate States in Co E 2nd SC Rifles under Captain G.A. Hendricks Sg: T.J. Bowen Dated 19 June 1915 Wit by Allen Mauldin and J.M. Janneacy?.

=====

FRANK G. BOLDIN enlisted in Co F 16th Reg. under Capt. George Holtsclaw at Greenville SC in 1864 and served in that command until 1865. I was discharged at Smithville April 1865. My income and my wife's income does not exceed \$75.00. I reside at Pickens in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since the 1 J? 18??. Dated 9 Feb 1914 Sg: F.G. Boldin X. Wit by John G. Greer and Henry D. Coleman.

=====

23 Sept 1919--I am the widow of Frank G. Boldin who enlisted in Co F 16 SC Reg. under Capt Holtzclaw in 1862 and served in that command until the 9 April 1865 when discharged from service at Appomattox VA. I was born 11 Aug 1845 and married to him 22 May 1866. My husband died on the 9 July 1919. My income is one. The valuation of all my property does not exceed \$5.00. I am 74 years of age and reside at Liberty Rt 2 in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since 1 Jan 1914. Sg: Mary Jane Miles or Miller? Boldin. Wit: by T.F. Taylor of Co D Hampton Leg. and David Vaughn of Co F 16 SC.

=====

WILLIAM WADE SMITH--I am the widow of William Wade Smith who enlisted in Co H 3rd SC Cavalry under Capt Doran Kay on the 16 Jan 1865 and served until 9 April 1865. I was born 6 Feb 1848 and married to him the 16 Dec 1867. My husband died on 27 Feb 1918. My income is 0. I am 71 years of age and reside at Pickens in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since the 6 Feb 1848. Dated 15 Oct 1919 Sg: Rebecca Smith. Wit by: L.R. Durham of Co H. 3rd Cav. and W.W. Ford of Co H 3rd Cav.

=====

ADDITIONAL by LC: William Wade Smith b. 19 May 1847 SC d. 27 Feb 1918 Six Mile, Pickens Co SC m. 16 Dec 1867 Rebecca Ray/Kay b. 6 Feb 1848 d. after 1919. Both buried at Six Mile Baptist Cem. Pickens Co SC. Death Certificate of William Wade (W.W.) Smith states born 19 April 1847 and his father was Brussian Smith b. SC and his mother Polly Smith b. Pickens Co SC.

=====

ABBOTT FAMILY

WILLIAM ABBOTT--Will no date proven June 1777 Rec. 12 July 1777 Wake Co NC
Wife Agness--being sick and weak of body
To my well beloved son Abraham Abbott all the land I possess above the mouth
of Abbotts Creek with my manner plantation referring the life of my wife
Agness in the manner plantation--to my son Jacob Abbott part of land on the
south side of the land neck from the mouth of Caurices branch be the cut off
line--to my son Isac Abbott all of my land from the mouth of Counies branch
to the river and as far household furniture I give to my grandson James
Abbott one cow and calf and the first colt that is fallen from either of my
mares and one featherbed the rest of my house hold stuff to my wife Agness--
to my son William five pounds proch. money to be raised out of my flock--to
my son John eighteen pounds proch money--Exors: Son Jacob and wife Agness.
Sg: William Abbott Wit: Millinton Blalack, John Keeaton, Isham Blalack
Wake Co NC Wills Box 099.801.1--177 NC Archives

William Abbott b. ca 1700-1710 d. May 1777 Wake Co NC. (he was educated)

William Abbott and wife Agness were in Bristol Parish, VA in 1740 when their
son John was born and listed in Parish Records. They apparently left
Maryland and moved to Virginia, then to Wake Co NC.

Issue of William d. June 1777 Wake Co NC and wife Agness Abbott:

1. Abraham Abbott will in Wake Co NC 19 April 1826 prob Feb 1836 wife Agness
2. Jacob Abbott
3. Isaac Abbott
4. John Abbott b. 26 Feb 1740 Bristol Parish VA to SC from Wake Co NC.
5. William Abbott--to SC b. 1738 MD or VA (SEE LATER)
6. grandson James Abbott

5. WILLIAM ABBOTT b. 1738 moved from Wake Co., NC to Spartanburg Co SC
before his father died to a tract of land located on Island Creek, north of
Spartanburg, near the town of Mayo and near the town of Chesnee at the Mill
Gap Road. According to the land grant from the state of SC, Secretary of
State's Office to William Abbitt dated 22 Aug 1803 for 455 acres on both
sides of Island Creek of Pacolet River bounded by Young's land, Cantrells,
Thero's land and Murray's land and by unknown lands, including the
plantation whereon he was living.

He was a Rev. Soldier from SC. Stub Indent #10 Bk K--issued to William
Abbott 31 Aug 1784 in payment of his claims for provisions furnished to the
Continental Troops for fifty nine days in Marion's Brigade of the Militia of
SC in 1782. SC Historical Commission.

WILLIAM ABBOTT b. 1738 d. Dec 1818 estate settled 28 Jan 1819 Sarah
Abbott, widow, Solomon Abbott both of Spartanburg, Drury, Matthew, John and
William Abbott and James Knox, James Williamson and William Cobb all of
Pendleton District. Widow and heirs of William Abbott dec'd to Jessie
Scruggs of Spartanburg for \$333.75, 267 acres of the original 455 acres

granted 5 Sept 1803 to William Abbott on both sides of Island Creek of Pacolet River adj. Young, Cantril, Knox, Potter and Morrow. Wit: Henry Turner, Sibby Turner, John S. Puttut, William Knox Jr and James Cantril. Sg: Sarah Abbott X., Solomon Abbott X, Drury Abbott X, Matthew Abbott, John Abbott X, William Abbott, James Knox, James Williamson X, William Cobb. Wit in Pendleton District 29 Jan 1819. Spartanburg Co SC Deed Bk R pg 45-47

William Abbott m. Sarah b. 1740-50 d. West Union SC. She moved to Pendleton District SC with her son William and John after the death of her husband.

This is not the William Abbott that married Sarah Dennard. Pension No: S30230 this William Abbott was from Sumpter District, Claremont, SC where he lived until 1818 and moved to Wilkerson Co Mississippi and was still there in 1835. I am sure he ties in this family somewhere but not in this space as stated by some researchers.

Issue of William Abbott and Sarah_____ Abbott

A. Solomon Abbott--b. 6 March 1761 d. 15 July 1856 Spartanburg SC

Solomon Abbott Rev. Pension No. BLWT 15188-160-55---S17806: Militia duty in Roebucks Reg. before and after the fall of Charleston.

1 Oct 1835 personally appeared Solomon Abbott a resident of Spartanburg District SC aged 74 years last March and states he entered service in Spartanburg District a few weeks after the battle at Kings Mountain as a private, he was in several tures against the tories. He was born in North Carolina but not certain what county. He has no records of his age, there was one in possession of my brother who does not live near me.

27 April 1855 Spartanburg District he applied again aged 94 years. Revolutionary Pension No: 17806 BLW 15188-160-55

Will of Solomon Abbott Spartanburg District SC dated 24 April 1854 no prob date (he died 15 July 1856 aged 96 years) Just debts to be paid--Son John has his share and to get no more--Daughter Cynthia Dermet has had her share and gets no more--Daughter Louisa Abbott wife of Norman Abbott and Raymoth Bishop wife of Alberry Bishop and my clubfuted grand child of my daughter Cynthia by the name of Van each to get fifty dollars--my faithful servant Prov who has been kind and faithful to me through life she and her children are to be taken care of--other six children to share alike, Elizabeth wife of Sampson Soesbee, William Abbott, Agnes wife of Joseph Bankstone, the children of Eli Abbott, the children of Telletha Odem, Sarah wife of James Spencer--Exors: John Potter, James Turner. Wit: George W.H. Legg, R.E. Cleveland, J.B. Archer Sg: Solomon Abbott X. Spartanburg District SC Wills Box 40

Solomon Abbott--Dead--"The Spartan" announces the death of Solomon Abbott, a soldier of the Revolution, at the advanced age of 100 years. Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 12 Dec 1857

B. John Abbott b. 6 Oct 1762 on a farm owned by his father d. 15 Nov 1856 in Oconee Co SC. He was a Rev. Soldier No. N.A.853. Moved to Pendleton District SC after the Rev. War lived on Bear Swamp, South of Walhalla SC.

John m. 1st Mary Smith of KY b. 1771 d. 14 Nov 1843 buried in Abbott Family Cemetery, Walhalla, SC. John m. 2nd Sarah Doyle.

John Abbott left a will dated 28 Nov 1856 Pickens SC Will Bk 1 pg 225-226 His mother Sarah moved with him and his brother William.

John Abbott age 82 in 1850 Pickens Co SC Census wife Sarah age 41 d. before 1858 Pickens Co SC

John Abbott No 576 Pendleton District 1810 Census 2 males 1-10--1 male 10-16--1 male 26-45--1 female 1-10--1 female 10-16--2 females 16-20--1 female 26-45.

John Abbott age 58 b. VA wife Elizabeth 51 b. SC. Anderson Co SC 1850 Census A John Abbott intestate in 1853 Anderson Co SC

C. Drury Abbott b. 1766 NC d. 8 April 1863 Lincoln Co TN m. Susannah b. 1777. A Rev. Soldier from SC No. N.A.853

D. Matthew Abbott b. 1770

E. Agatha Abbott m. James Williamson

F. Sallie Abbott m. William Cobb

G. Temperance Abbott m. James Knox

H. William Abbott b. ca 1768 Rutherford (Wake) NC d. 10 May 1858 Pickens Co SC (old man) m. Julia Davis

William Abbott No. 575 Pendleton District 1810 Census 2 males 1-10--1 male 26-45--3 females 1-10--1 female 16-26.

Deed from A.W. Sullivan adm. of the estate of William Sullivan of the state of Georgia county of DeKalb dated 17 June 1828 for the sum of \$150 dollars paid unto Augustine W. Sullivan by William Abbott for 140 acres on the West Side of the North Fork of Conaross, Waters of Keowee River. Wit: Bird Abbott, Noah Abbott, Jacob Abbott X, Sg: Augustine W. Sullivan. Attested 19 Oct 1841 before W.L. Keith by Jacob D. Abbott. Pickens Co SC Clerk Court

1850 Pickens District SC Census:

William Abbott age 80 b. SC, Judy age 66, Avanilla 43, Sarah 41, Temperance 31, James 30, Jacob 22, Mary 11, James 7, William 5

5 July 1858 William Abbott owned tract no. 1 of 150 acres on Conneross Creek adj. lands of Foster Perry, Nathaniel Hull and others--Heirs 5 July 1858 were: Julia Abbott the widow--John Mason and wife Elizabeth--Bird Abbott--Noah Abbott--John Davis and wife Sarah--LEWIS EATON and wife MARY--Jacob Abbott dec'd son a minor Jacob Abbott Jr.--Alexander Graham and wife Temperance--James M. Abbott--Willis W. Abbott--Jephthah G. Abbott--L.M. Crenshaw and wife Martha--Heirs of Simpson L. Fountain Viz: Mary M. Fountain, James Fountain and Wildey Fountain all minors. Pickens Co Real Estate Sales Bk A pg 228--Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 10 July 1858

11 May 1858 Inquest of death of William Abbott--Mr. N.J.F. Perry and Mr James McGuffin stated to the jurors who had come to his tanyard on the 10th May instant were the first persons that saw the old man after the accident occured. That as Mr McGuffin started home he walked out with him some 2 or 3

hundred steps from the yard they saw the old man lying there but had no thought of him being dead untill they got up to him and that he was lying on his back with his walking stick in one hand and a hickory or riding switch in the other that there was no appearance or sign of his moving hand or feet, after he fell they saw some sign that the horse made as tho he had sprung forward for a jump or two that the little sack of cotton seed that the old man was riding on which he had been after to G.W. Phillips was lying some 15 or 20 steps from him. This was between 10 and 12 O'clock am on the 10 inst. The jury brought it out that William Abbott came to his death by the misfortune of falling off his horse, by which means the back part of the skull was fractured which caused his immediate death. The same occurred near the tanyard of N.J.F. Perry in Pickens Co SC on the 10th inst. between the hours of 10 and 12 am. Pickens Co SC Probate Court Box 109 No. 1

Sudden Death--We regret to learn that Mr William Abbott an aged citizen of this district fell from his horse it is supposed, on the 10th inst. and expired suddenly. He was traveling the road by himself near Mr N.J.F. Perry's at the time of the occurrence. To his bodily infirmity, we are informed, may be added aleination of his mind. Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 22 May 1858

This indenture made 2 January 1860 between W.E. Holcombe, Esq. and John Davis both of Pickens District SC whereas a summons to divide or sell a certain tract of land of the Estate of William Abbott deceased that the said land could not be divided without injury to the parties and did order the same to be sold by the Sheriff 1st Monday in Jan 1859 sold to John Davis the last and highest bidder for six hundred dollars adj. lands of Nathaniel Hull containing one hundred and forty acres. proven and rec. 5 Jan 1860. Pickens Co SC Deed Bk I-1 pg 209-210

Issue of William and Julia Abbott

1. Bird W. Abbett b. 1800
2. Noah Abbett to Cherokee Co GA
3. Elizabeth Abbott m. John Mason
4. Sarah Abbott m. John Dowess
5. Mary Ann Abbott m. Lewis Eaton
- Lewis Eaton wife Mary Abbott named as heir in estate of William Abbott
- Pickens Co SC Probate Court Box 48 No. 527
6. Aravilla (Eavy) Abbott
7. Willis W. Abbott
8. Jeptha G. Abbott
9. Temperance Abbott m. Alexander Grayham\Graham
10. Martha Abbott m. 13 May 1847 in Pickens District SC to S Madison Crenshaw to Cherokee Co GA
11. Dtr Abbott m. Simpson L. Fountain
12. Jacob D. Abbott estate adm. by wife Mary Abbott 2 Feb 1855
- Pickens Co SC Probate Court Box 36 No. 415
13. James M. Abbott

Researched and Compiled by:

Linda G. Cheek, 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640

PICKENS DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA
DEED BOOK A-1 Vol. 1 pages 1-261 year 1828-1831

Page 91-92. WM NICHOLSON--JOHN CORBINE

State of Southcarolina, I William Nicholson of Pendleton District for the sum of Ten dollars paid by John Corbin of said District all that tract of land containing one hundred and fifty acres lying in the Devils Fork of Jocasas River. Dated 18 March 1820 Sg: Wm Nicholson Wit: John McWhorter, William Nicholson Jr. Proven 12 Aug 1820 Rec. 9 March 1829.

Page 92-93. SOLOMON PALMER--ELISHA LEAGUE

Southcarolina Pendleton District, I Solomon Palmer of said District for three hundred dollars paid by Elisha League a tract of land lying on the waters of Wolf Creek containing 250 acres. Dated 8 Oct 1810 Sg: Solomon Palmare Wit: John House, William Reid. Prov 6 Nov 1812 Rec. 9 March 1829.

Page 93-94. VINCENT SHELTON & ISAAC LYNCH--JESSE STAPP

This indenture made 8 Nov 1809 between Vincent Shelton, Isack Linch administrators of the Estate of Lewis Shelton deceased and James Blair a Guardian of Vincent Shelton unto Jesse Stept the upper part of a tract of land where Lewis Shelton deceased formerly lived originally granted to Robert Miseamer? on Togalo River Pendleton District adj. conditional line made and agreed on by the said Vincent Shelton and Aaron Shelton, supposed to contain one hundred and fifty acres for the sum of eight hundred and sixty one dollars. Sg: Vincent Shelton, Isack Linch X, James Blair Wit: Thomson Shed, Aaron Shelton, John Elston. Proven 12 Dec and 23 Dec 1828 Rec. 9 March 1829.

Page 94-95-96. BENJAMIN F. MARTIN & OTHERS--JAMES R. WYLY

State of Southcarolina Pickens County, We Benjamin F. Martin, Gideon Smith, Thomas Harbin, Hudson Greenwood, Micajah Bryan and Moses Shannon in right of our wives for the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars paid by James R. Wyly of the County of Habersham and State of Georgia, a tract of land in the County aforesaid lying on the North East Side of Tugalo River and some part thereof on both sides of Cleveland's Mill Creek being part of a tract of land whereon Colonel Benjamin Cleveland last resided containing two hundred and fifty acres adj. the Rock landing, Henry Shells land, conditional line made between Moses Shannon and Micajah Bryan, original line originally granted to William Lott, land granted to Robert Grogan, Jabez Jones line, Tugalo River, including all the land above said Rock landing that belonged to Colonel Benjamin Cleveland on Tugalo River of his home place at his decease being the farm that Moses Shannon bid on at the Sale of the property the Estate of Absalom Cleveland which said tract of land we each do warrant to James R. Wyly. Dated 3 Jan 1827 Sg: B.F. Martin, Gideon W. Smith, Thomas Harbin, Hutson Greenwood, Micajah Bryan, Moses Shannon. Wit: Benjamin C. Wyly, Thos F. Gordon, Ellis Sparks. Proven 23 Oct 1828 Rec. 9 March 1829.

Page 96-97. HENRY McCRAY & JAMES MASSEY--ASA SANFORD

SC Pickens District, I Henry McCray of Southcarolina for fifty dollars which Asa Sanford of the said District a certain note of hand given by the said McCray to William Clark security for said McCray and for the non payment of said note by or before the 12 Feb next to the said Clarke I have herein sold unto the said Asa Sanford a negro boy named Oliver in his sixth year of age allowing the privilege of the said property to be removed by said McCray into the State of Alabama there to remain until said note becomes due and if not paid to be given up to said Asa Sanford but if said note is paid by the appointed time free of all expense to said Asa Sanford then and in such case this instrument shall be void. Dated 12 Feb 1828 Sg: H. McCray Wit: Squire Mason, John B. Burke. Ordered to pay to the said

William Clark or to his heirs a note of fifty dollars for negro boy. Dated 12 Feb 1828. Proven 21 Feb 1828 Rec. 9 March 1829.

Page 98. LAND PLAT

South Carolina Pickens District. The above tract of land reserved for Chilton Packard in Reids present deed with his consent the 21 October 1828 Situate and lying in the State and District aforesaid on Carpenters Creek waters of Saluda River and it has such shapes forms and marks as the above plat represents. Sg: John Bowen Jr. D.S.

Page 99-100. JOSEPH B. REID--CHILTON PACKARD

I Joseph Brown Reid of Pickens District for the sum of three hundred dollars paid by Chilton Packard of same all that tract of land lying on Carpenters Creek waters of Saluda containing one hundred and ninety eight acres bounding to the west on lands of Stephen E. Reid to the south on vacant land to the East on other lands of the said Joseph B. Reid and to the north on other lands of the said Reid and of John Keith and having such shape form and dimensions as is set forth in the annexed plat of John Bowen Jr bearing date 21 October. Dated 19 Nov 1828 Sg: Joseph B. Reid Wit: Lemuel Keith, Joel M. Keith. Dower released by Rebecca Reid wife of the within named Joseph B. Reid 29 Nov 1828 Sg: Rebecca Reid X. Proven 29 Nov 1828 Rec. 9 March 1829.

Page 100-101-102. ROBERT WILSON--JOHN P. ARCHER

South Carolina Anderson District. I Robert Wilson of the district aforesaid for the sum of two hundred and twenty four dollars paid by John P. Archer of the same one hundred and twelve acres of land in Pickens District on branches of Eighteen mile Creek of Seneca River bounding on lands of Allen Mauldin, Edward Norton and the said Archer and the said Wilson. Dated 22 Jan 1829 Sg: Robert Wilson Wit: George E.W. Foster, Jephthah Norton. Dower released by Sarah Wilson wife of the within named Robert Wilson 22 Jan 1829. Proven and Rec. 9 March 1829.

Page 102-103. EDWARD NORTON--JOHN P. ARCHER

South Carolina Pickens District. I Edward Norton of the district aforesaid for the sum of two hundred and twenty two dollars paid by John P. Archer of Anderson District a tract of land containing one hundred and eleven acres lying on branches of 18 Mile Creek of Seneca River originally granted to Thomas Boid and Edward Norton bounding on lands of Edward Norton, Robert Wilson, Andres Hamilton. Dated 17 Jan 1829 Sg: Edward Norton Wit: John Brown Jr, Dobson Warnock. Prov 7 Mar 1829. Dower released by Martha Norton wife of the within named Edward Norton 7 March 1829. Rec. 9 March 1829.

Page 104. CERTIFICATE TO ELISHA SISEMORE

State of South Carolina. To all whom it may concern I James Douthet do hereby certify that it has been known to my satisfaction by the testimony of Amos Ladd Esq. that Elisha Sisemore is the decendant of a full woman of the Indian blood given under my hand this 28 August 1827. Sg: J. Douthit. Personally appeared before me the subscribing Justice Fanny Sisemore the mother of Elisha Sisemore and being duly sworn deposed on oath that Sarah Sisemore and Alfred Sisemore, Asberry and Osber Sisemore is the decendants of her body. Sworn 7 March 1829. Sg: James Langston JP. Rec. 10 March 1829.

Page 104-105. WILLIAM ELLIOTT--JEREMIAH WHITMIRE

South Carolina Pickens District. I William Elliott of the district aforesaid for the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars paid by Jeremiah Whitmire a tract of land containing one hundred and fifty acres on Carpenters Creek bound on William Hoopers line, Lasleys line, Fosters line, Bruces line. Dated 4 Oct 1828 Sg: William Elliott. Proven 1 March 1829 Rec. 10 March 1829.